

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans						Apache					
	American Indian	Abenaki	Alaska Native	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Tanaina	Algonquian	Total	Apache	Chiricahua	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 937 391</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>14 198</b>	<b>13 192</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>53 330</b>	<b>32 912</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>4 144</b>
Under 5 years	187 833	46	126	1 590	1 518	30	93	5 448	2 643	58	376	539
5 to 9 years	189 240	148	154	1 766	1 699	32	60	5 694	3 004	49	342	515
10 to 14 years	181 699	132	126	1 324	1 242	38	76	5 059	3 011	41	285	411
15 to 19 years	173 573	160	100	1 322	1 182	65	131	4 573	2 927	32	242	426
20 to 24 years	164 091	125	112	1 148	1 039	83	139	4 839	2 947	10	293	365
25 to 29 years	178 043	155	152	1 370	1 286	64	176	5 421	3 236	114	329	418
30 to 34 years	174 381	167	136	1 273	1 206	38	144	5 380	3 717	75	176	391
35 to 39 years	152 528	171	106	1 128	1 046	33	178	4 235	2 887	83	157	278
40 to 44 years	129 577	136	87	664	639	12	181	3 467	2 371	77	155	226
45 to 49 years	99 406	82	57	660	575	48	161	2 661	1 884	11	92	187
50 to 54 years	78 318	36	43	491	401	50	130	1 923	1 304	63	98	107
55 to 59 years	62 425	87	42	424	401	7	114	1 656	1 101	42	80	104
60 to 64 years	52 281	53	31	360	339	21	41	1 140	790	41	52	45
65 to 69 years	43 034	33	6	264	234	3	50	874	553	43	27	40
70 to 74 years	29 082	5	13	174	151	10	9	465	295	—	20	50
75 to 79 years	20 855	—	6	122	118	2	14	281	155	—	15	31
80 to 84 years	11 817	6	16	85	83	—	3	139	54	—	7	11
85 years and over	9 208	7	—	33	33	—	—	75	33	—	4	—
3 and 4 years	74 923	18	52	659	640	2	30	2 037	925	28	154	219
16 years and over	1 343 392	1 199	883	9 267	8 505	417	1 440	36 245	23 708	591	1 693	2 603
18 years and over	1 275 566	1 136	829	8 813	8 078	409	1 392	34 507	22 612	581	1 610	2 457
21 years and over	1 170 921	1 007	807	7 964	7 319	371	1 308	31 566	20 693	555	1 450	2 153
60 years and over	166 277	104	72	1 038	958	36	117	2 974	1 880	84	125	177
62 years and over	144 948	83	62	877	808	25	104	2 463	1 555	56	100	159
Median	27.0	30.3	26.3	24.8	24.6	26.6	35.9	26.0	28.0	34.4	22.5	22.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>978 527</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>7 357</b>	<b>6 843</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>26 229</b>	<b>15 824</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>2 119</b>
Under 5 years	92 168	22	38	754	723	18	58	2 620	1 250	30	192	297
5 to 9 years	91 607	71	104	874	817	22	39	3 104	1 631	22	207	268
10 to 14 years	88 459	58	75	652	624	18	48	2 430	1 512	21	119	225
15 to 19 years	83 629	95	48	652	594	35	55	2 148	1 352	12	126	207
20 to 24 years	79 220	50	88	646	584	43	43	2 205	1 277	—	179	173
25 to 29 years	89 314	81	81	683	635	33	110	2 685	1 587	75	173	189
30 to 34 years	90 109	56	57	675	632	24	70	2 620	1 694	28	100	224
35 to 39 years	79 002	93	44	570	522	23	80	2 075	1 319	53	87	159
40 to 44 years	66 495	56	57	405	399	—	108	1 692	1 155	28	89	95
45 to 49 years	50 972	24	22	361	342	4	84	1 332	930	4	47	86
50 to 54 years	40 259	10	25	267	218	16	62	1 068	714	23	60	53
55 to 59 years	33 048	23	19	219	207	7	48	753	526	16	41	34
60 to 64 years	27 716	36	4	219	217	2	22	583	402	9	31	27
65 to 69 years	23 609	22	—	156	128	3	46	435	239	16	20	25
70 to 74 years	16 627	5	13	106	83	10	3	201	112	—	12	21
75 to 79 years	12 939	—	—	63	63	—	7	156	67	—	8	27
80 to 84 years	7 458	3	8	48	48	—	3	69	28	—	2	9
85 years and over	5 896	—	—	27	7	—	—	53	29	—	4	—
3 and 4 years	36 341	10	22	290	283	—	10	940	456	—	92	101
16 years and over	689 287	534	455	4 968	4 574	200	740	17 657	11 176	264	958	1 297
18 years and over	656 569	504	440	4 710	4 319	197	721	16 804	10 617	260	912	1 228
21 years and over	606 291	458	418	4 271	3 931	165	686	15 503	9 826	252	829	1 070
60 years and over	94 245	66	25	599	546	15	81	1 497	877	25	77	109
62 years and over	82 976	51	25	493	442	13	74	1 245	701	16	61	97
Median	28.0	28.5	24.5	25.7	25.6	24.0	36.3	26.1	27.8	31.5	23.1	21.3
<b>Male</b>	<b>958 864</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>6 841</b>	<b>6 349</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>27 101</b>	<b>17 088</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>2 025</b>
Median age	26.0	31.5	28.5	23.6	23.3	29.4	35.6	25.8	28.1	36.7	20.8	23.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 937 391</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>14 198</b>	<b>13 192</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>53 330</b>	<b>32 912</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>4 144</b>
In households	1 878 153	1 523	1 233	13 669	12 724	530	1 647	51 507	31 587	698	2 667	4 080
Householder	604 900	573	358	4 035	3 646	218	706	16 293	11 038	311	717	1 171
Family householder	449 281	490	271	2 672	2 473	132	439	12 314	8 078	189	534	920
Nonfamily householder	155 619	83	87	1 363	1 173	86	267	3 979	2 960	122	183	251
Living alone	121 519	56	61	1 102	962	44	193	2 974	2 251	94	153	199
Spouse	299 422	237	208	1 855	1 718	95	356	7 741	4 993	143	340	474
Child	720 078	537	442	5 603	5 308	160	373	19 469	10 731	184	1 235	1 654
Other relatives	140 048	9	135	997	966	11	98	4 484	2 430	14	207	475
Nonrelatives	113 705	167	90	1 179	1 086	46	114	3 520	2 395	46	168	306
Institutionalized persons	32 012	—	55	233	228	—	26	1 048	771	25	78	37
Other persons in group quarters	27 226	26	25	296	240	6	27	775	554	16	5	27
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>449 281</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>2 672</b>	<b>2 473</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>12 314</b>	<b>8 078</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>920</b>
With own children under 18 years	271 938	290	186	1 727	1 624	61	285	7 948	5 008	98	376	667
With own children under 6 years	133 017	75	100	1 070	1 019	35	88	4 246	2 556	52	198	334
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>295 600</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>8 234</b>	<b>5 620</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>539</b>
With own children under 18 years	172 271	179	96	754	692	40	212	5 348	3 435	66	198	377
With own children under 6 years	85 091	50	62	456	431	23	80	2 980	1 830	29	105	192
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>117 790</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>3 043</b>	<b>1 813</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>289</b>
With own children under 18 years	78 372	96	69	706	668	18	70	1 995	1 196	9	132	221
With own children under 6 years	36 647	18	25	417	391	12	5	928	540	—	64	114
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>35 361</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>98</b>
With own children under 18 years	32 982	13	12	196	190	—	16	1 026	471	5	50	96
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>4 794</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>
With own children under 18 years	2 415	—	—	14	14	—	—	55	31	—	—	9
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>22 976</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>65</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>7 591</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>661 825</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>5 385</b>	<b>5 114</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>18 823</b>	<b>10 300</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 687</b>
Percent living with two parents	55.4	54.2	53.3	48.9	49.0	63.8	61.7	57.1	56.6	96.8	49.7	46.4
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>604 900</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>4 035</b>	<b>3 646</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>16 293</b>	<b>11 038</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>1 171</b>
1 person	121 519	56	61	1 102	962	44	193	2 974	2 251	94	153	199
2 persons	152 661	196	89	945	830	93	229	3 676	2 740	104	131	177
3 persons	113 125	104	75	73								

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Apache—Con.			Arapaho			Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot	Brotherton	Caddo
	Oklahoma Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Total	Arapaho	Northern Arapaho						
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>9 700</b>	<b>6 918</b>	<b>5 585</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>5 521</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>37 992</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>2 984</b>
Under 5 years	59	291	1 474	724	577	147	206	621	8	3 097	22	275
5 to 9 years	95	291	1 385	892	666	226	189	635	—	3 186	16	283
10 to 14 years	101	205	974	739	571	168	211	535	57	3 163	38	332
15 to 19 years	49	152	726	560	471	89	152	401	11	2 928	49	332
20 to 24 years	7	270	942	663	480	183	189	414	30	3 273	27	268
25 to 29 years	53	274	990	581	478	94	125	449	10	4 010	32	280
30 to 34 years	69	217	722	648	525	123	123	691	11	4 658	40	265
35 to 39 years	66	164	558	502	420	82	92	502	7	3 763	69	199
40 to 44 years	36	41	543	469	378	91	113	271	17	2 968	22	139
45 to 49 years	11	135	339	313	284	29	124	285	6	2 000	24	201
50 to 54 years	1	84	243	263	246	17	23	224	8	1 529	23	85
55 to 59 years	—	46	273	172	154	18	46	150	14	1 123	29	84
60 to 64 years	14	15	180	160	135	25	16	124	—	808	8	69
65 to 69 years	—	50	153	84	79	5	28	91	8	647	8	64
70 to 74 years	2	9	83	87	69	13	13	56	—	345	32	42
75 to 79 years	—	27	53	25	24	1	17	53	—	242	21	29
80 to 84 years	—	—	9	22	14	8	4	7	—	171	—	25
85 years and over	—	29	9	14	14	—	—	12	—	81	6	12
3 and 4 years	33	114	556	271	201	70	82	231	8	1 211	15	123
16 years and over	304	1 474	5 707	4 461	3 702	745	1 056	3 631	119	27 860	385	2 023
18 years and over	281	1 405	5 408	4 276	3 528	734	996	3 483	111	26 714	361	1 911
21 years and over	259	1 334	4 974	3 817	3 182	621	879	3 245	97	24 928	341	1 710
60 years and over	16	130	531	392	335	52	78	343	8	2 294	75	241
62 years and over	2	116	444	345	288	52	74	293	8	1 976	69	224
Median	18.0	24.1	21.6	24.0	25.3	20.4	22.1	26.7	22.1	29.2	35.7	25.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>4 901</b>	<b>3 416</b>	<b>2 747</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>18 852</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>1 509</b>
Under 5 years	25	160	666	321	241	80	154	298	—	1 584	10	154
5 to 9 years	46	152	778	450	342	108	86	324	—	1 551	10	137
10 to 14 years	23	103	411	329	277	52	117	299	—	1 452	10	179
15 to 19 years	9	75	348	304	236	68	88	168	11	1 285	41	134
20 to 24 years	4	146	423	309	236	73	94	203	3	1 489	25	129
25 to 29 years	34	100	527	329	267	53	76	297	—	2 153	28	144
30 to 34 years	54	98	422	279	213	66	53	357	11	2 334	2	97
35 to 39 years	60	99	285	290	232	58	45	240	—	1 966	35	121
40 to 44 years	32	29	261	249	212	37	96	118	9	1 585	6	68
45 to 49 years	6	80	179	153	140	13	25	148	—	877	15	131
50 to 54 years	—	40	165	79	76	3	19	125	8	717	12	44
55 to 59 years	—	5	121	94	80	14	24	78	14	615	7	51
60 to 64 years	5	7	102	107	96	11	8	89	—	376	4	35
65 to 69 years	—	30	105	29	24	5	18	42	—	327	3	21
70 to 74 years	—	—	56	61	48	13	11	39	—	229	21	35
75 to 79 years	—	18	36	12	12	—	6	37	—	110	14	11
80 to 84 years	—	—	16	7	7	6	2	7	—	126	—	12
85 years and over	—	20	—	14	14	—	—	8	—	76	6	6
3 and 4 years	25	41	225	145	91	54	53	84	—	575	8	45
16 years and over	202	725	2 965	2 264	1 857	398	563	1 924	53	13 934	219	1 011
18 years and over	197	696	2 836	2 172	1 776	387	548	1 859	45	13 446	198	947
21 years and over	195	650	2 628	1 924	1 595	320	465	1 737	45	12 674	178	866
60 years and over	5	75	315	230	195	35	45	223	—	1 244	48	120
62 years and over	—	68	288	193	158	35	41	187	—	1 112	44	117
Median	30.7	23.0	22.9	24.9	25.8	20.7	21.2	27.5	41.7	29.8	31.3	25.7
Median age	26.5	1 138	4 799	3 502	2 838	659	749	2 643	131	19 140	217	1 475
	12.0	24.9	20.4	23.1	24.7	20.2	23.3	25.2	20.0	28.5	36.5	24.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>2 300</b>	<b>9 700</b>	<b>6 918</b>	<b>5 585</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 671</b>	<b>5 521</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>37 992</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>2 984</b>
In households	552	2 166	9 535	6 687	5 414	1 259	1 616	5 354	187	36 466	460	2 914
Householder	73	606	2 289	1 873	1 519	349	434	1 686	55	13 441	163	943
Family householder	57	477	2 002	1 610	1 327	278	354	1 280	31	9 862	119	711
Nonfamily householder	16	129	287	263	192	71	80	406	24	3 579	44	232
Living alone	—	54	186	177	146	31	68	324	20	2 686	38	160
Spouse	151	325	1 297	974	828	146	162	740	19	6 166	122	408
Child	285	932	4 387	2 748	2 192	547	674	2 004	101	11 778	132	1 299
Other relatives	24	214	1 097	735	575	160	204	547	12	2 134	22	205
Nonrelatives	19	89	485	357	300	57	142	377	—	2 947	21	59
Institutionalized persons	11	75	51	110	102	8	34	127	—	942	6	37
Other persons in group quarters	—	59	114	121	69	52	21	40	—	584	—	33
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>9 862</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>711</b>
With own children under 18 years	33	376	1 351	1 036	821	215	246	837	21	6 495	63	421
With own children under 6 years	9	217	869	607	464	143	142	454	6	3 331	25	179
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6 354</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>425</b>
With own children under 18 years	14	256	966	664	528	136	107	521	13	4 096	59	232
With own children under 6 years	7	139	667	422	325	97	78	266	6	2 182	23	94
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2 564</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>210</b>
With own children under 18 years	19	107	308	328	268	60	110	246	8	1 853	—	140
With own children under 6 years	2	69	139	179	133	46	47	136	—	828	—	66
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>36</b>
With own children under 18 years	12	38	354	161	146	15	62	89	—	547	3	36
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>
With own children under 18 years	—	5	10	25	25	—	—	1	—	74	—	6
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>4 292</b>	<b>2 642</b>	<b>2 057</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>11 278</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 073</b>
Percent living with two parents	68.8	64.6	61.0	58.7	58.1	60.5	32.6	47.9	44.7	50.6	78.1	59.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>13 441</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>943</b>
1 person	—	54	186	177	146	31	68	324	20	2 686	38	160
2 persons	32	107	361	406	332	74	83	342	6	3 413	46	296
3 persons	7	132	329	413	335	78	64	305	—	2 610	16	166
4 persons	7	97	388	273	236	37	96	339	—	2 166	49	148
5 persons	4	73	470	241	210	26	93	178	17	1 401	14	110
6 persons	2	48	225	186	126	60	2	89	—	734	—	52
7 or more persons	21	95	310	177	134	43	28	109	12	431	—	11

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	California tribes			Canadian and Latin American						Catawba	Cayuse	
	Cahuilla	Total	Morongo	Total	Canadian Indian	Central American Indian	French American Indian	Mexican American Indian	South American Indian			Spanish American Indian
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>27 179</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>1 744</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>13 678</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>161</b>
Under 5 years	185	138	43	2 629	292	133	23	1 487	246	448	97	11
5 to 9 years	162	96	44	2 435	312	139	56	1 291	190	447	101	12
10 to 14 years	196	87	28	2 788	257	175	50	1 569	280	457	87	11
15 to 19 years	65	105	53	2 644	310	156	60	1 293	301	524	104	12
20 to 24 years	109	99	34	2 526	333	196	60	1 402	125	410	64	5
25 to 29 years	85	119	73	2 782	335	125	145	1 506	265	406	49	11
30 to 34 years	68	135	70	2 628	334	234	122	1 331	368	239	110	26
35 to 39 years	115	96	53	2 344	268	93	108	1 777	358	340	99	20
40 to 44 years	78	107	47	1 751	165	147	117	1 178	236	308	69	7
45 to 49 years	51	89	43	1 091	215	136	40	423	110	167	59	7
50 to 54 years	37	62	19	844	126	36	37	428	71	146	27	9
55 to 59 years	27	64	11	745	109	58	19	331	58	170	27	—
60 to 64 years	36	41	23	708	142	21	56	259	125	105	14	19
65 to 69 years	42	41	4	564	117	37	69	164	78	99	8	5
70 to 74 years	7	17	7	343	43	23	44	125	23	85	—	—
75 to 79 years	20	14	12	188	57	28	5	51	22	25	4	—
80 to 84 years	6	12	9	78	—	—	—	52	26	—	14	1
85 years and over	5	9	—	91	16	7	7	11	—	50	31	5
3 and 4 years	72	66	22	974	81	54	18	589	97	135	51	4
16 years and over	724	987	450	18 678	2 525	1 278	881	9 012	2 063	2 919	669	127
18 years and over	710	934	418	17 755	2 424	1 202	841	8 597	1 926	2 765	633	120
21 years and over	666	903	403	16 161	2 180	1 097	821	7 769	1 845	2 449	563	115
60 years and over	116	134	55	1 972	375	116	181	662	274	364	71	30
62 years and over	97	116	48	1 647	307	104	150	555	205	326	68	29
Median	21.7	30.8	30.8	26.0	28.2	27.9	34.7	24.3	30.5	24.2	28.0	33.6
<b>Female</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>12 987</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>6 039</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>2 269</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>81</b>
Under 5 years	115	56	14	1 282	121	62	14	747	148	190	30	5
5 to 9 years	92	39	19	1 158	163	70	20	598	99	208	56	5
10 to 14 years	125	46	10	1 295	102	100	14	718	117	244	43	8
15 to 19 years	22	34	23	1 203	159	33	12	565	127	252	52	—
20 to 24 years	68	42	13	985	181	51	49	469	47	188	33	—
25 to 29 years	36	58	31	1 265	223	51	76	559	173	183	36	3
30 to 34 years	25	79	30	1 213	194	81	49	569	193	127	68	12
35 to 39 years	74	56	25	1 285	112	33	92	597	214	237	54	3
40 to 44 years	45	43	20	813	70	64	64	340	106	169	27	7
45 to 49 years	18	45	18	609	132	93	22	204	50	108	27	7
50 to 54 years	11	25	4	452	71	12	37	195	45	92	21	7
55 to 59 years	23	33	—	384	59	28	12	182	30	73	11	—
60 to 64 years	20	11	4	439	106	21	54	101	96	61	3	16
65 to 69 years	21	14	4	258	44	10	44	81	35	44	3	2
70 to 74 years	—	7	7	187	31	19	36	52	—	49	—	—
75 to 79 years	13	14	12	81	21	—	—	32	6	22	4	—
80 to 84 years	6	6	—	23	—	—	—	23	—	—	6	1
85 years and over	2	—	—	55	12	7	7	7	—	22	18	5
3 and 4 years	39	29	10	479	29	18	9	299	72	52	17	1
16 years and over	376	465	189	8 904	1 396	503	554	3 812	1 105	1 534	355	63
18 years and over	372	453	179	8 482	1 357	472	548	3 638	1 012	1 455	344	63
21 years and over	346	431	166	7 851	1 205	460	534	3 327	987	1 338	311	63
60 years and over	62	52	27	1 043	214	57	141	296	137	198	34	24
62 years and over	52	48	23	846	154	45	110	277	81	179	31	24
Median	20.3	31.8	31.2	27.3	28.9	30.0	38.6	24.3	30.1	26.4	29.4	43.2
<b>Male</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>14 192</b>	<b>1 630</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>7 639</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>80</b>
Median age	24.4	29.4	30.6	25.0	26.7	26.5	29.9	24.3	30.8	22.4	24.3	29.4
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>27 179</b>	<b>3 431</b>	<b>1 744</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>13 678</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>161</b>
In households	1 259	1 321	573	25 589	3 299	1 705	966	12 730	2 749	4 140	946	158
Householder	390	538	262	7 064	1 011	492	410	3 261	802	1 088	301	68
Family householder	308	414	182	5 138	743	384	288	2 432	537	754	245	38
Nonfamily householder	82	124	80	1 926	268	108	122	829	265	334	56	30
Living alone	63	98	54	1 397	194	82	102	584	213	222	31	27
Spouse	150	184	74	3 849	629	222	215	1 608	472	703	199	25
Child	544	434	176	9 865	1 111	533	211	5 285	1 010	1 715	408	49
Other relatives	138	116	54	2 261	194	263	43	1 245	171	345	30	3
Nonrelatives	37	49	7	2 550	354	195	87	1 331	294	289	8	13
Institutionalized persons	—	5	—	913	47	34	30	577	63	162	18	3
Other persons in group quarters	35	5	—	677	85	5	22	371	70	124	—	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>5 138</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>38</b>
With own children under 18 years	201	221	98	3 088	451	211	159	1 509	355	403	148	25
With own children under 6 years	118	111	35	1 555	219	99	55	815	176	191	62	14
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>3 278</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>15</b>
With own children under 18 years	105	109	60	2 027	300	175	94	994	224	240	130	10
With own children under 6 years	62	63	24	1 056	135	90	43	559	110	119	57	5
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>
With own children under 18 years	56	65	16	890	134	27	57	413	117	142	14	6
With own children under 6 years	48	34	4	429	77	9	12	207	58	66	1	3
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	31	25	12	352	30	49	18	187	11	57	2	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	7	7	—	28	2	—	—	26	—	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>9 424</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>5 081</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>1 661</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>41</b>
Percent living with two parents	46.9	38.8	41.9	60.1	63.4	72.0	29.4	60.8	63.2	53.6	75.8	43.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>7 064</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>3 261</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>68</b>
1 person	63	98	54	1 397	194	82	102	584	213	222	31	27
2 persons	65	208	97	1 677	306	103	104	672	159	333	82	11
3 persons	90	97	31	1 497	205	136	121	651	194	190	85	11
4 persons	85	48	25	1 011	185	67	61	442	90	166	50	3
5 persons	24	46	37	756	99	46	22	415	96	78	42	11
6 persons	38	16	9	282	—	8	—	214	31	29	9	3
7 or more persons	25											

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee					Cherokee Shawnee	
	Chehalis	Total	Hoh	Quileute		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee	Echota Cherokee	Western Cherokee		
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>369 035</b>	<b>352 680</b>	<b>5 968</b>	<b>3 773</b>	<b>5 811</b>	<b>944</b>	
Under 5 years .....	44	112	11	101	91	23 304	22 037	592	182	467	50	
5 to 9 years .....	35	107	15	92	61	27 480	25 781	594	549	496	129	
10 to 14 years .....	34	55	13	42	99	29 515	27 501	616	784	520	98	
15 to 19 years .....	32	76	11	65	39	30 849	29 159	576	471	561	68	
20 to 24 years .....	34	46	4	42	58	28 656	27 659	466	184	296	68	
25 to 29 years .....	41	80	2	78	44	33 344	32 048	554	193	478	62	
30 to 34 years .....	24	54	13	41	48	34 602	33 250	560	312	400	90	
35 to 39 years .....	7	59	13	32	20	33 380	31 974	436	422	479	56	
40 to 44 years .....	21	48	—	48	59	31 052	29 863	411	300	431	68	
45 to 49 years .....	2	23	2	21	8	24 483	23 661	291	90	381	61	
50 to 54 years .....	9	21	3	18	28	18 791	18 047	216	116	334	35	
55 to 59 years .....	2	12	—	12	34	14 780	14 228	161	71	294	31	
60 to 64 years .....	5	36	14	22	6	12 227	11 814	161	38	175	72	
65 to 69 years .....	3	—	—	—	16	10 140	9 833	113	16	170	11	
70 to 74 years .....	—	3	—	3	19	6 634	6 425	91	38	74	4	
75 to 79 years .....	2	6	2	4	—	5 102	4 913	73	2	108	9	
80 to 84 years .....	—	—	—	—	3	2 549	2 434	35	—	80	28	
85 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	7	2 147	2 053	22	5	67	4	
3 and 4 years .....	25	59	5	54	44	9 386	8 914	175	102	192	19	
16 years and over .....	198	449	61	374	385	282 745	271 679	4 071	2 162	4 213	651	
18 years and over .....	184	416	59	343	365	270 642	260 189	3 867	2 002	4 014	619	
21 years and over .....	148	381	53	314	340	251 735	242 271	3 462	1 735	3 732	575	
60 years and over .....	10	45	16	29	51	38 799	37 472	495	99	674	128	
62 years and over .....	6	29	2	27	49	33 919	32 747	424	99	590	107	
Median .....	20.6	22.3	23.1	21.4	22.7	31.6	31.8	26.3	19.0	31.1	29.8	
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>159</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>187 762</b>	<b>179 456</b>	<b>2 993</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>2 971</b>	<b>506</b>	
Under 5 years .....	15	63	7	56	49	11 288	10 699	252	107	224	38	
5 to 9 years .....	21	51	9	42	26	13 344	12 480	304	265	268	59	
10 to 14 years .....	12	34	6	28	71	14 056	13 202	286	317	213	51	
15 to 19 years .....	22	36	9	27	19	15 067	14 236	273	224	290	39	
20 to 24 years .....	24	9	2	7	35	13 511	13 070	216	85	127	27	
25 to 29 years .....	11	35	2	33	29	16 491	15 785	278	130	257	44	
30 to 34 years .....	21	31	10	21	27	18 268	17 558	321	185	154	37	
35 to 39 years .....	1	37	7	23	9	17 777	16 998	200	253	290	34	
40 to 44 years .....	19	16	—	16	32	15 841	15 252	205	168	205	24	
45 to 49 years .....	2	2	2	—	6	12 333	11 856	160	45	226	26	
50 to 54 years .....	4	11	—	11	21	9 779	9 322	134	61	210	17	
55 to 59 years .....	2	9	—	9	17	7 413	7 153	84	28	128	26	
60 to 64 years .....	—	10	8	2	2	6 741	6 519	79	30	95	56	
65 to 69 years .....	3	—	—	—	12	5 645	5 466	63	14	94	5	
70 to 74 years .....	—	—	—	—	3	3 904	3 787	49	13	55	—	
75 to 79 years .....	2	4	—	4	—	3 204	3 093	58	2	51	—	
80 to 84 years .....	—	—	—	—	3	1 632	1 568	16	—	48	19	
85 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	7	1 468	1 412	15	5	36	4	
3 and 4 years .....	6	31	5	26	23	4 669	4 414	80	67	105	16	
16 years and over .....	111	197	37	153	220	146 102	140 228	2 132	1 194	2 209	348	
18 years and over .....	101	185	37	141	207	140 226	134 631	2 045	1 125	2 119	327	
21 years and over .....	71	164	31	126	203	131 104	126 049	1 812	994	1 958	319	
60 years and over .....	5	14	8	6	27	22 594	21 845	280	64	379	84	
62 years and over .....	5	4	—	4	25	19 918	19 266	244	64	318	77	
Median .....	20.5	19.3	20.5	19.1	23.3	32.8	32.9	28.0	23.0	33.5	29.4	
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>181 273</b>	<b>173 224</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>438</b>	
Median age .....	20.8	23.9	24.3	23.3	21.2	30.4	30.6	24.5	17.3	29.6	30.2	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>369 035</b>	<b>352 680</b>	<b>5 968</b>	<b>3 773</b>	<b>5 811</b>	<b>944</b>	
In households .....	308	724	103	607	628	360 197	344 083	5 897	3 739	5 681	925	
Householder .....	105	194	22	172	162	137 248	132 237	1 964	845	1 927	323	
Family householder .....	97	144	16	128	126	98 610	94 597	1 526	817	1 442	211	
Nonfamily householder .....	8	50	6	44	36	38 638	37 640	438	28	485	112	
Living alone .....	8	40	2	38	30	30 117	29 308	358	24	395	86	
Spouse .....	14	98	20	64	111	73 277	70 353	889	710	1 128	161	
Child .....	130	310	39	271	308	113 254	106 331	2 356	2 086	2 178	384	
Other relatives .....	20	55	11	44	26	16 538	15 740	417	71	294	53	
Nonrelatives .....	39	67	11	56	21	19 880	19 422	271	27	154	4	
Institutionalized persons .....	—	14	—	14	12	4 946	4 840	19	—	81	—	
Other persons in group quarters .....	6	—	—	—	—	3 892	3 757	52	34	49	19	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>98 610</b>	<b>94 597</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>211</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	74	87	9	78	70	55 352	52 903	975	650	705	143	
With own children under 6 years .....	41	41	6	35	30	23 995	23 026	486	123	322	38	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72 108</b>	<b>69 266</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>142</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	47	48	4	44	32	38 580	36 921	576	496	513	104	
With own children under 6 years .....	22	15	4	11	8	17 358	16 689	301	96	247	33	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>20 492</b>	<b>19 530</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>43</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	24	36	5	31	33	13 382	12 700	350	114	173	28	
With own children under 6 years .....	19	26	2	24	22	5 182	4 899	178	27	65	5	
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4 675</b>	<b>4 375</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>22</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	8	7	—	7	8	4 145	3 864	163	4	104	22	
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	437	436	—	—	1	2	
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>2 621</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>20</b>	
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>—</b>	
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>130</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>98 393</b>	<b>92 491</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>325</b>	
Percent living with two parents .....	33.1	48.1	43.2	48.9	61.1	64.4	64.2	51.5	82.2	69.7	73.5	
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>137 248</b>	<b>132 237</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>323</b>	
1 person .....	8	40	2	38	30	30 117	29 308	358	24	395	86	
2 persons .....	15	38	7	31	40	40 213	38 887	486	110	610	76	
3 persons .....	16	46	4	42	25	26 756	25 687	478	255	305	47	
4 persons .....	43	36	2	34	23	22 081	21 040	334	309	357	83	
5 persons .....	10	21	3	18	21	11 498	11 005	205	117	133	23	
6 persons .....	5	4	2	2	—	4 157	3 982	61	22	84	6	
7 or more persons .....	8	9	2	7	23	2 426	2 328	42	8	43	2	

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Cheyenne				Chippewa							
	Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne	Cheyenne-Arapaho	Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>11 809</b>	<b>7 104</b>	<b>4 398</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>21 522</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>105 988</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>482</b>
Under 5 years	1 361	792	551	18	440	11	1 603	50	10 868	164	31	67
5 to 9 years	1 335	749	561	25	389	37	1 861	62	11 056	141	40	85
10 to 14 years	1 424	772	614	38	410	61	1 928	69	10 544	86	58	47
15 to 19 years	1 096	651	421	24	209	74	1 923	96	9 437	154	33	39
20 to 24 years	1 113	652	435	26	245	55	1 576	40	9 279	164	51	50
25 to 29 years	903	582	300	21	235	94	1 687	91	10 237	148	76	51
30 to 34 years	901	546	301	54	210	117	1 727	86	9 933	149	35	66
35 to 39 years	853	495	328	30	191	86	1 576	111	8 244	68	27	37
40 to 44 years	763	500	218	45	66	73	1 486	73	6 818	68	30	7
45 to 49 years	583	393	181	9	45	31	1 370	37	4 906	90	25	7
50 to 54 years	413	281	130	2	87	42	869	35	3 977	45	5	15
55 to 59 years	279	201	78	—	20	108	985	39	3 164	71	9	4
60 to 64 years	289	176	110	3	10	22	880	28	2 557	28	7	8
65 to 69 years	206	114	92	—	23	28	766	15	2 046	27	8	—
70 to 74 years	174	99	63	12	38	23	541	12	1 354	17	3	—
75 to 79 years	35	35	—	—	11	25	392	17	811	9	2	—
80 to 84 years	58	43	15	—	—	14	173	17	457	2	2	—
85 years and over	23	23	—	—	—	—	179	—	270	11	—	—
3 and 4 years	581	345	229	7	194	11	688	16	4 534	67	22	49
16 years and over	7 490	4 663	2 602	225	1 327	786	15 732	669	71 565	1 023	310	275
18 years and over	7 032	4 415	2 404	213	1 265	750	14 978	641	67 834	993	298	260
21 years and over	6 397	4 028	2 167	202	1 134	705	13 829	592	62 380	871	265	237
60 years and over	785	490	280	15	82	112	2 931	89	7 495	94	22	8
62 years and over	665	414	236	15	77	96	2 581	85	6 423	73	21	8
Median	23.3	24.6	20.6	30.1	16.3	35.1	30.5	31.8	25.9	25.4	25.5	20.4
<b>Female</b>	<b>5 748</b>	<b>3 340</b>	<b>2 239</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>11 003</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>54 036</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>280</b>
Under 5 years	659	380	273	6	277	8	775	27	5 349	120	19	42
5 to 9 years	569	342	211	16	142	37	772	25	5 381	48	16	48
10 to 14 years	767	424	323	20	172	40	1 010	30	5 212	46	32	23
15 to 19 years	568	290	256	22	126	53	860	70	4 573	94	20	13
20 to 24 years	559	321	226	12	125	37	716	25	4 603	72	10	31
25 to 29 years	393	242	142	9	108	38	896	19	5 686	86	49	38
30 to 34 years	521	299	190	32	106	70	997	31	5 039	29	17	34
35 to 39 years	395	237	145	13	104	47	849	63	4 448	32	14	20
40 to 44 years	341	244	75	22	45	47	724	43	3 454	54	22	6
45 to 49 years	261	158	103	—	20	15	665	17	2 464	50	17	5
50 to 54 years	190	116	72	2	55	17	448	9	2 074	24	4	8
55 to 59 years	111	70	41	—	12	61	530	27	1 628	27	4	4
60 to 64 years	131	47	81	3	5	9	436	16	1 335	11	4	8
65 to 69 years	104	64	40	—	11	19	452	6	1 048	12	6	—
70 to 74 years	107	47	48	12	33	14	341	6	818	7	1	—
75 to 79 years	22	22	—	—	8	25	266	17	525	9	2	—
80 to 84 years	35	22	13	—	—	14	132	17	204	—	—	—
85 years and over	15	15	—	—	—	—	134	—	195	7	—	—
3 and 4 years	297	178	119	—	119	8	292	7	2 287	48	14	31
16 years and over	3 639	2 134	1 379	126	716	464	8 284	355	37 156	499	170	167
18 years and over	3 429	2 034	1 281	114	686	436	7 954	332	35 322	485	161	158
21 years and over	3 087	1 857	1 125	105	603	406	7 448	289	32 697	403	150	149
60 years and over	414	217	182	15	57	81	1 761	62	4 125	46	13	8
62 years and over	340	184	141	15	57	72	1 596	62	3 548	35	13	8
Median	23.0	23.7	21.3	29.7	18.5	34.5	32.4	34.5	26.7	23.2	27.2	23.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>6 061</b>	<b>3 764</b>	<b>2 159</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>10 519</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>51 952</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>202</b>
Median age	23.6	25.3	19.8	30.5	14.8	36.2	28.2	30.3	24.9	27.3	23.4	18.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>11 809</b>	<b>7 104</b>	<b>4 398</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>21 522</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>105 988</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>482</b>
In households	11 444	6 914	4 253	277	2 511	876	21 134	851	103 218	1 413	427	472
Householder	3 288	2 113	1 072	103	482	368	8 074	280	33 004	504	120	115
Family householder	2 547	1 585	895	67	429	268	5 757	175	25 077	368	103	102
Nonfamily householder	741	528	177	36	53	100	2 317	105	7 927	136	17	13
Living alone	586	414	136	36	49	100	1 918	76	5 958	116	14	10
Spouse	1 494	940	518	36	263	163	3 725	201	15 121	157	58	55
Child	4 759	2 691	1 958	110	1 216	252	7 655	264	41 601	634	160	178
Other relatives	944	489	436	19	348	71	1 067	28	6 041	72	29	56
Nonrelatives	959	681	289	9	202	22	613	78	7 451	46	60	68
Institutionalized persons	219	102	102	15	33	6	170	21	1 642	5	—	5
Other persons in group quarters	146	88	43	15	85	19	218	6	1 128	24	15	5
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>2 547</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>5 757</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>25 077</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>102</b>
With own children under 18 years	1 719	985	667	67	304	84	2 773	118	16 442	229	73	94
With own children under 6 years	880	502	355	23	161	9	1 214	37	8 338	137	36	52
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>4 447</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>14 633</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>61</b>
With own children under 18 years	1 094	618	413	63	175	60	2 067	78	8 882	140	49	55
With own children under 6 years	583	291	271	21	73	6	939	33	4 273	94	25	26
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>8 305</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>39</b>
With own children under 18 years	508	295	209	4	118	19	632	20	6 169	75	18	37
With own children under 6 years	236	167	67	2	80	3	258	4	3 242	43	6	24
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	152	27	123	2	71	14	275	9	1 466	12	7	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	1	—	47	—	45	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>4 777</b>	<b>2 689</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>6 544</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>38 154</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>222</b>
Percent living with two parents	53.5	53.8	51.7	83.0	41.3	57.6	65.8	60.8	47.5	54.1	63.2	37.4
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>3 288</b>	<b>2 113</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>8 074</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>33 004</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>115</b>
1 person	586	414	136	36	49	100	1 918	76	5 958	116	14	10
2 persons	731	541	189	1	109	96	2 600	56	7 945	92	19	9
3 persons	552	375	176	1	84	78	1 387	53	6 786	120	26	37
4 persons	555	309	214	32	125	83	1 276	66	6 041	93	39	15
5 persons	456	289	148	19	54	7	502	21	3 5			

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.											
	Chippewa	Fond du Lac	Keweenaw	Lac Courte Oreilles	Lac du Flambeau	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Little Shell Chippewa	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Red Cliff Chippewa	Red Lake Chippewa
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>69 719</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>2 884</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>3 796</b>
Under 5 years	6 870	67	53	367	102	191	59	35	110	332	86	391
5 to 9 years	6 770	105	69	402	99	245	48	68	64	302	98	464
10 to 14 years	6 873	108	70	288	86	181	50	96	63	236	78	380
15 to 19 years	6 238	66	70	203	81	95	99	82	50	255	107	404
20 to 24 years	6 074	60	72	242	52	125	74	41	63	262	67	402
25 to 29 years	6 468	104	83	312	110	169	78	30	62	288	114	308
30 to 34 years	6 416	75	74	261	62	212	65	50	65	295	63	297
35 to 39 years	5 522	82	40	142	59	131	59	33	20	240	76	398
40 to 44 years	4 731	38	51	136	39	93	73	21	34	192	71	199
45 to 49 years	3 484	26	19	99	32	37	18	37	28	98	46	136
50 to 54 years	2 655	28	44	65	5	52	20	38	20	98	9	159
55 to 59 years	2 225	17	8	66	15	57	3	5	24	122	13	114
60 to 64 years	1 844	25	14	52	16	24	9	14	23	49	—	52
65 to 69 years	1 444	5	13	68	11	9	15	6	13	58	8	24
70 to 74 years	997	8	12	20	1	6	7	13	4	19	—	43
75 to 79 years	570	4	4	29	—	30	5	—	9	31	—	22
80 to 84 years	329	5	3	6	—	8	—	5	—	7	—	3
85 years and over	209	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	2 842	20	17	144	37	86	21	8	69	160	48	169
16 years and over	47 863	535	482	1 678	469	1 036	507	343	418	1 951	552	2 511
18 years and over	45 348	509	460	1 599	446	984	459	300	398	1 853	505	2 318
21 years and over	41 773	465	426	1 440	397	942	411	283	355	1 719	450	2 095
60 years and over	5 393	47	46	180	28	79	36	38	57	164	8	144
62 years and over	4 657	27	38	165	25	73	33	36	45	122	8	114
Median	26.6	25.3	25.9	22.5	22.7	24.9	25.7	20.6	22.9	26.0	23.7	23.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>35 455</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1 822</b>
Under 5 years	3 319	29	26	183	61	102	35	15	85	159	52	128
5 to 9 years	3 284	42	23	230	56	123	17	37	30	166	46	217
10 to 14 years	3 409	50	28	123	48	77	31	55	19	88	38	203
15 to 19 years	2 904	36	33	114	35	49	62	42	28	138	53	190
20 to 24 years	2 941	36	42	90	42	95	50	34	27	184	28	177
25 to 29 years	3 542	68	40	161	62	80	46	20	40	159	60	175
30 to 34 years	3 316	40	32	144	38	98	39	13	26	137	36	146
35 to 39 years	3 015	43	27	84	33	48	36	11	7	116	38	218
40 to 44 years	2 354	26	19	56	8	60	37	6	17	107	29	105
45 to 49 years	1 761	12	16	50	26	26	6	22	9	39	20	65
50 to 54 years	1 451	6	22	35	—	31	9	29	5	66	—	71
55 to 59 years	1 154	11	3	25	15	15	1	2	20	50	6	58
60 to 64 years	963	22	12	35	8	12	—	2	10	24	—	31
65 to 69 years	740	5	8	37	11	—	—	6	1	42	—	12
70 to 74 years	621	5	9	11	—	5	2	10	3	9	—	18
75 to 79 years	369	2	2	18	—	27	5	—	6	24	—	5
80 to 84 years	160	5	3	6	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	3
85 years and over	152	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—
3 and 4 years	1 409	14	13	50	21	51	15	1	49	74	26	57
16 years and over	24 792	314	266	854	264	549	280	188	203	1 069	253	1 253
18 years and over	23 633	298	253	809	254	522	254	160	190	1 005	236	1 149
21 years and over	21 926	274	224	731	240	497	227	149	174	917	217	1 050
60 years and over	3 005	39	34	108	19	54	7	20	24	99	—	69
62 years and over	2 595	19	26	93	19	53	7	20	22	77	—	57
Median	27.6	26.9	27.6	22.3	23.4	24.3	24.5	20.5	21.9	25.6	23.3	24.9
<b>Male</b>	<b>34 264</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>1 974</b>
Median age	25.3	20.7	24.4	22.6	19.8	25.8	27.8	21.0	25.1	26.4	24.3	21.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>69 719</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>1 667</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>2 884</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>3 796</b>
In households	67 763	802	686	2 685	754	1 607	662	568	646	2 828	822	3 647
Householder	21 790	252	216	817	186	558	228	158	192	939	305	1 012
Family householder	16 112	213	177	631	161	433	188	129	155	732	212	817
Nonfamily householder	5 678	39	39	186	25	125	40	29	37	207	93	195
Living alone	4 215	26	36	151	9	97	13	23	35	170	45	157
Spouse	10 540	85	88	251	111	106	90	73	47	417	119	386
Child	26 358	350	276	1 245	342	666	230	311	314	1 101	362	1 653
Other relatives	3 950	59	74	167	59	156	30	15	61	178	25	287
Nonrelatives	5 125	56	32	205	56	121	84	11	32	193	11	309
Institutionalized persons	1 206	17	13	45	—	40	—	6	—	37	—	98
Other persons in group quarters	750	4	—	33	16	20	20	—	14	19	5	51
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>16 112</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>817</b>
With own children under 18 years	10 167	139	110	470	126	311	125	106	91	508	177	538
With own children under 6 years	5 043	70	52	261	65	190	43	37	58	290	94	265
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>9 744</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>319</b>
With own children under 18 years	5 638	69	56	197	64	106	69	47	26	251	125	177
With own children under 6 years	2 659	25	31	108	34	64	23	16	14	121	65	66
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>5 056</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>407</b>
With own children under 18 years	3 693	59	46	219	50	154	48	34	59	189	41	301
With own children under 6 years	1 899	38	15	123	26	85	20	6	44	127	21	160
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>94</b>
With own children under 18 years	919	12	14	33	12	20	8	17	25	50	2	94
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	23	—	—	2	4	5	—	—	—	6	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>72</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>24 371</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1 478</b>
Percent living with two parents	47.4	47.8	51.0	45.0	65.1	29.9	39.5	57.7	22.1	43.9	70.1	32.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>21 790</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1 012</b>
1 person	4 215	26	36	151	9	97	13	23	35	170	45	157
2 persons	5 625	68	61	165	35	72	80	33	21	193	59	207
3 persons	4 411	32	46	154	43	124	55	12	41	234	55	188
4 persons	3 793	63	33	146	47	97	54	42	47	166	62	196
5 persons	2 143	43	20	96	41	82	7	16	30	105	7	122
6 persons	981	14	13	63	—	60	12	13	9	44	35	73
7 or more persons	622	6	7	42	11	26	7	19	9	27	3	69

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Chippewa—Con.					Choctaw						Chumash
	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Chitimacha	Total	Choctaw	Mississippi Choctaw	Mowa Band of Choctaw	Oklahoma Choctaw	
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>3 963</b>	<b>9 208</b>	<b>2 592</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>86 231</b>	<b>65 321</b>	<b>2 624</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>17 323</b>	<b>3 208</b>
Under 5 years	78	69	446	1 059	185	53	7 123	5 335	431	53	1 304	307
5 to 9 years	96	47	489	1 186	195	63	8 181	5 883	387	157	1 742	276
10 to 14 years	89	44	472	1 016	168	94	7 780	5 722	368	65	1 625	234
15 to 19 years	113	49	312	769	177	78	7 745	5 804	264	141	1 536	322
20 to 24 years	67	61	319	779	211	38	6 274	5 041	144	89	1 000	208
25 to 29 years	97	34	381	910	336	47	6 813	5 272	281	86	1 170	240
30 to 34 years	69	30	500	763	365	35	6 998	5 648	168	58	1 124	388
35 to 39 years	79	43	264	553	285	60	7 006	5 610	155	83	1 158	267
40 to 44 years	46	33	222	533	177	64	6 266	4 903	72	70	1 221	359
45 to 49 years	23	15	112	404	137	8	4 837	3 851	66	36	884	109
50 to 54 years	13	16	143	418	112	8	3 844	2 902	66	26	850	130
55 to 59 years	4	19	95	235	45	4	3 209	2 344	31	38	796	93
60 to 64 years	39	4	93	196	39	34	3 244	2 322	85	21	816	63
65 to 69 years	18	13	63	126	84	14	2 606	1 754	39	21	792	73
70 to 74 years	3	2	37	118	39	16	1 611	1 083	15	—	513	63
75 to 79 years	10	—	4	68	14	7	1 327	921	27	—	379	44
80 to 84 years	—	4	9	51	23	2	789	541	11	—	237	32
85 years and over	3	2	2	24	—	—	578	385	14	3	176	—
3 and 4 years	34	27	178	441	52	12	2 864	2 134	206	4	520	123
16 years and over	559	315	2 495	5 785	2 014	405	61 526	47 238	1 377	646	12 261	2 347
18 years and over	507	293	2 368	5 544	1 962	369	58 485	44 962	1 282	581	11 656	2 225
21 years and over	471	265	2 210	5 040	1 856	337	53 984	41 463	1 150	497	10 870	1 989
60 years and over	73	25	208	583	199	73	10 155	7 006	191	45	2 913	275
62 years and over	61	25	175	492	182	58	8 897	6 118	157	24	2 598	231
Median	23.9	21.8	24.3	23.6	30.3	23.0	29.4	29.6	17.4	22.1	31.3	30.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>4 728</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>44 295</b>	<b>33 646</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>8 817</b>	<b>1 634</b>
Under 5 years	41	41	244	511	84	30	3 403	2 571	230	30	572	160
5 to 9 years	39	19	254	566	87	37	3 846	2 806	164	69	800	129
10 to 14 years	54	25	237	497	92	60	3 698	2 642	196	32	828	111
15 to 19 years	59	28	127	415	112	30	3 790	2 895	168	61	666	133
20 to 24 years	42	26	136	423	107	6	3 090	2 468	83	46	493	100
25 to 29 years	52	19	199	544	207	30	3 567	2 841	142	33	551	94
30 to 34 years	42	13	213	410	208	8	3 582	2 853	86	18	625	188
35 to 39 years	53	18	132	302	180	29	3 675	2 965	98	48	564	147
40 to 44 years	34	18	122	267	92	26	3 293	2 649	43	46	555	191
45 to 49 years	18	7	60	175	73	—	2 571	2 039	37	17	478	87
50 to 54 years	5	3	84	170	37	2	1 973	1 518	12	17	426	61
55 to 59 years	—	13	44	136	32	4	1 881	1 374	26	22	459	64
60 to 64 years	23	4	35	100	19	16	1 799	1 265	33	—	501	53
65 to 69 years	15	2	24	62	55	11	1 459	1 015	29	—	415	37
70 to 74 years	—	2	22	80	10	2	882	579	13	—	290	35
75 to 79 years	10	—	2	34	10	7	837	563	10	—	264	40
80 to 84 years	—	2	—	13	2	—	561	348	11	—	202	4
85 years and over	—	—	2	23	—	—	388	255	2	3	128	—
3 and 4 years	19	21	103	205	40	9	1 282	933	104	2	243	52
16 years and over	348	148	1 167	3 074	1 128	168	32 586	25 057	749	311	6 469	1 217
18 years and over	310	134	1 113	2 937	1 101	149	31 031	23 910	670	272	6 179	1 149
21 years and over	294	125	1 059	2 715	1 025	141	28 892	22 212	618	223	5 839	1 064
60 years and over	48	10	85	312	96	36	5 926	4 025	98	3	1 800	169
62 years and over	41	10	80	269	86	25	5 251	3 539	98	3	1 611	135
Median	25.8	21.4	24.0	24.5	30.3	18.0	31.1	31.1	17.6	21.5	34.0	32.4
Median age	19.7	22.7	24.4	22.2	30.3	25.1	27.6	28.0	16.5	22.6	28.3	27.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>3 963</b>	<b>9 208</b>	<b>2 592</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>86 231</b>	<b>65 321</b>	<b>2 624</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>17 323</b>	<b>3 208</b>
In households	839	471	3 933	9 006	2 546	600	84 611	63 852	2 567	947	17 229	3 143
Householder	281	152	1 132	2 809	955	238	29 669	22 064	720	270	6 611	1 050
Family householder	224	127	886	2 352	752	210	21 856	16 031	592	205	5 024	797
Nonfamily householder	57	25	246	457	203	28	7 813	6 033	128	65	1 587	253
Living alone	46	12	163	388	163	20	6 416	4 846	91	48	1 431	221
Spouse	114	62	698	1 154	460	42	15 674	12 715	268	131	2 560	461
Child	364	181	1 853	4 040	751	309	30 902	22 682	1 240	367	6 601	1 150
Other relatives	75	63	68	442	129	9	5 156	3 644	242	144	1 126	314
Nonrelatives	5	13	182	561	251	2	3 210	2 747	97	35	331	168
Institutionalized persons	—	14	10	104	20	16	717	665	—	—	52	29
Other persons in group quarters	8	—	20	98	26	9	903	804	57	—	42	36
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>21 856</b>	<b>16 031</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>5 024</b>	<b>797</b>
With own children under 18 years	160	96	606	1 666	508	139	11 815	8 972	409	90	2 340	472
With own children under 6 years	83	36	305	886	257	68	5 430	4 104	253	60	1 009	249
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>16 440</b>	<b>11 902</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>4 018</b>	<b>494</b>
With own children under 18 years	100	58	465	863	234	101	8 735	6 558	248	76	1 849	312
With own children under 6 years	54	19	245	442	103	52	4 222	3 144	139	60	875	194
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>259</b>
With own children under 18 years	60	33	111	675	224	25	2 563	2 009	147	5	402	131
With own children under 6 years	29	15	35	374	116	16	1 006	772	107	—	127	32
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>60</b>
With own children under 18 years	15	9	32	112	61	4	1 234	857	52	23	302	51
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>
With own children under 18 years	3	—	—	—	2	—	96	85	5	—	6	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>3 664</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>27 746</b>	<b>20 359</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>5 667</b>	<b>983</b>
Percent living with two parents	55.6	50.0	76.7	43.4	44.1	58.2	66.3	66.0	51.9	61.2	70.7	53.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>2 809</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>29 669</b>	<b>22 064</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>6 611</b>	<b>1 050</b>
1 person	46	12	163	388	163	20	6 416	4 846	91	48	1 431	221
2 persons	61	40	307	523	229	74	8 725	6 366	179	59	2 121	232
3 persons	48	31	199	647	201	41	5 438	4 154	117	60	1 107	131
4 persons	54	39	285	513	213	42	5 247	3 883	135	51	1 174	198
5 persons	37	11	127	360	89	48	2 296	1 667	124	32	473	175
6 persons	25	14	29	215	48	7	918	699	35	—	184	47
7 or more persons	10	5	22	163	12	6	629	449	39	20	121	46

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States									Coushatta			Cowlitz
	Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Coquilles	Costanoan	Total	Alabama Coushatta	Coushatta	
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>7 057</b>	<b>11 437</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>804</b>
Under 5 years	141	54	221	681	1 025	6	80	59	113	79	34	26
5 to 9 years	132	35	265	805	951	17	86	61	122	66	56	18
10 to 14 years	139	190	162	772	970	30	68	45	149	94	55	67
15 to 19 years	101	103	147	720	1 022	14	17	83	120	59	61	91
20 to 24 years	79	72	156	531	909	9	45	65	76	57	19	54
25 to 29 years	66	91	142	530	1 120	18	37	120	131	97	34	64
30 to 34 years	70	66	93	556	1 043	8	47	47	93	66	27	54
35 to 39 years	63	74	100	625	986	11	9	43	96	38	58	65
40 to 44 years	42	152	116	445	772	30	27	93	109	60	49	128
45 to 49 years	53	39	63	270	677	9	44	54	28	20	8	64
50 to 54 years	34	58	53	277	492	25	29	41	38	25	13	33
55 to 59 years	14	72	34	257	477	7	8	42	23	16	7	38
60 to 64 years	43	58	27	144	359	8	15	30	44	34	10	72
65 to 69 years	29	44	28	150	197	9	—	4	55	17	38	2
70 to 74 years	12	62	15	127	179	—	—	—	6	6	—	6
75 to 79 years	20	12	14	93	100	—	—	—	9	1	8	—
80 to 84 years	14	17	9	33	106	—	—	—	1	1	—	5
85 years and over	5	—	—	41	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
3 and 4 years	57	6	104	256	413	3	36	18	35	19	16	7
16 years and over	622	908	957	4 681	8 293	148	286	687	813	484	329	666
18 years and over	583	865	910	4 356	7 907	141	279	636	751	461	290	646
21 years and over	536	810	828	3 964	7 307	134	260	587	687	417	270	592
60 years and over	123	193	93	588	993	17	23	105	115	59	56	102
62 years and over	106	171	85	528	853	17	11	84	105	54	51	74
Median	21.8	34.1	21.2	25.2	28.8	34.1	21.0	29.8	26.0	25.7	27.0	37.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>3 578</b>	<b>5 298</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>415</b>
Under 5 years	55	37	106	341	484	6	65	27	14	7	7	17
5 to 9 years	44	—	136	369	520	6	35	16	10	33	36	10
10 to 14 years	56	70	111	339	448	3	45	32	86	58	28	23
15 to 19 years	43	53	77	305	428	14	10	42	62	35	27	56
20 to 24 years	44	30	94	258	417	—	25	42	40	26	14	24
25 to 29 years	39	56	86	294	567	11	16	90	53	40	13	22
30 to 34 years	39	41	71	317	401	6	34	15	75	59	16	37
35 to 39 years	40	55	54	347	437	11	—	15	23	12	11	40
40 to 44 years	21	73	76	215	321	25	20	56	60	19	41	80
45 to 49 years	26	12	39	140	289	3	15	26	13	8	5	23
50 to 54 years	14	28	31	160	228	14	18	13	20	15	5	15
55 to 59 years	11	48	15	141	240	7	8	21	16	12	4	20
60 to 64 years	32	31	11	97	164	8	3	21	14	5	9	33
65 to 69 years	21	34	18	70	82	9	—	4	18	3	15	2
70 to 74 years	5	53	6	75	133	—	—	—	3	3	—	3
75 to 79 years	8	12	14	54	48	—	—	—	5	1	4	—
80 to 84 years	5	—	9	17	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	2	—	—	39	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3 and 4 years	22	—	49	125	203	3	28	11	3	3	—	3
16 years and over	340	526	576	2 486	3 777	108	154	389	397	233	164	347
18 years and over	329	500	565	2 343	3 599	101	154	352	371	226	145	330
21 years and over	307	466	517	2 181	3 339	94	135	331	329	193	136	304
60 years and over	73	130	58	352	518	17	8	69	40	12	28	48
62 years and over	58	123	55	302	436	17	8	57	33	10	23	40
Median	26.3	37.7	22.9	28.0	28.1	40.9	18.4	29.1	26.4	26.1	27.1	37.3
<b>Male</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>3 479</b>	<b>6 139</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>389</b>
Median age	16.3	27.7	18.0	21.9	29.4	22.3	24.2	32.0	25.8	25.4	26.9	36.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>7 057</b>	<b>11 437</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>804</b>
In households	1 006	1 181	1 626	6 843	11 029	194	517	833	1 174	714	460	767
Householder	307	464	433	2 183	4 132	41	157	290	370	208	162	290
Family householder	223	346	384	1 599	3 001	16	91	202	325	188	137	208
Nonfamily householder	84	118	69	584	1 131	25	66	88	45	20	25	82
Living alone	68	104	59	437	920	18	60	49	35	20	15	53
Spouse	132	253	218	890	1 665	93	63	168	175	109	66	216
Child	481	375	716	2 827	4 003	60	215	246	483	287	196	199
Other relatives	40	79	176	441	688	—	65	83	123	90	33	46
Nonrelatives	46	10	83	502	541	—	17	46	23	20	3	16
Institutionalized persons	29	—	2	143	231	—	3	—	5	5	—	—
Other persons in group quarters	22	18	17	71	177	7	—	—	34	17	17	37
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>3 001</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>208</b>
With own children under 18 years	154	172	213	975	1 752	13	42	144	211	136	75	65
With own children under 6 years	63	60	83	430	854	—	29	57	93	60	33	8
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>168</b>
With own children under 18 years	74	129	99	477	1 203	13	32	98	168	100	68	60
With own children under 6 years	27	60	43	191	627	—	19	31	70	41	29	6
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>31</b>
With own children under 18 years	49	15	92	387	386	—	6	46	36	31	5	5
With own children under 6 years	26	—	32	182	173	—	6	26	21	19	2	2
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>
With own children under 18 years	13	17	61	124	200	—	29	7	20	14	6	4
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>
With own children under 18 years	—	—	5	—	30	—	7	—	—	—	—	4
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>2 701</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>158</b>
Percent living with two parents	54.4	51.8	44.6	45.8	63.1	88.3	79.3	61.3	53.5	47.3	62.6	62.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>4 132</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>290</b>
1 person	68	104	59	437	920	18	60	49	35	20	15	53
2 persons	58	122	102	624	1 174	10	24	89	73	35	38	122
3 persons	69	103	55	423	782	5	34	40	67	42	25	48
4 persons	57	83	91	313	645	8	26	50	77	46	31	33
5 persons	32	21	73	189	320	—	6	42	31	26	5	29
6 persons	8	18	28	133	154	—	7	—	70	26	44	—
7 or more persons	15	13	25	64	137	—	—	—	17	13	4	5



Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Creek					Delaware			Eastern Delaware		
	Cree	Total	Creek	Eastern Creek	Poarch Band	Croatan	Crow	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>8 467</b>	<b>45 872</b>	<b>44 168</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>9 394</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>9 800</b>	<b>6 844</b>	<b>558</b>
Under 5 years	807	3 921	3 854	14	25	—	1 309	45	774	624	26
5 to 9 years	807	4 557	4 397	95	27	6	1 199	59	859	614	86
10 to 14 years	820	4 652	4 478	66	50	6	812	43	966	662	47
15 to 19 years	829	4 181	4 036	25	66	21	739	20	680	532	20
20 to 24 years	815	3 379	3 288	19	42	13	800	39	590	387	29
25 to 29 years	819	3 719	3 544	75	46	27	886	19	800	554	51
30 to 34 years	766	4 147	4 030	62	32	11	866	62	861	637	56
35 to 39 years	558	3 573	3 383	72	58	27	736	2	914	655	57
40 to 44 years	653	3 191	3 087	40	28	11	586	24	755	496	47
45 to 49 years	444	2 428	2 324	23	28	8	528	23	645	398	83
50 to 54 years	310	1 888	1 800	32	21	9	243	9	361	205	16
55 to 59 years	250	1 560	1 505	14	3	12	213	8	487	255	17
60 to 64 years	161	1 475	1 424	18	3	—	192	13	352	249	9
65 to 69 years	215	1 207	1 160	10	30	9	153	5	289	204	7
70 to 74 years	56	877	757	18	17	9	59	5	272	211	7
75 to 79 years	68	635	589	6	13	8	32	2	111	86	—
80 to 84 years	21	314	298	—	5	—	31	—	47	40	—
85 years and over	13	228	214	—	4	—	10	—	37	35	—
3 and 4 years	342	1 563	1 544	7	5	—	443	20	305	234	—
16 years and over	5 848	31 864	30 588	414	384	165	5 924	225	7 031	4 793	396
18 years and over	5 581	30 264	29 046	394	368	144	5 618	217	6 767	4 601	391
21 years and over	4 992	27 906	26 775	380	326	131	5 221	195	6 406	4 350	364
60 years and over	534	4 676	4 442	52	72	26	477	20	1 108	825	23
62 years and over	482	4 141	3 943	36	72	26	393	20	979	749	21
Median	25.6	28.0	27.9	30.0	29.2	35.8	24.0	22.8	31.3	30.4	31.8
<b>Female</b>	<b>4 156</b>	<b>23 321</b>	<b>22 448</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>4 518</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>5 123</b>	<b>3 464</b>	<b>314</b>
Under 5 years	359	1 874	1 842	7	3	—	572	9	346	276	20
5 to 9 years	379	2 150	2 104	8	16	6	537	18	357	236	55
10 to 14 years	412	2 336	2 251	39	13	—	414	11	517	320	37
15 to 19 years	400	1 994	1 932	16	25	21	368	11	308	244	9
20 to 24 years	373	1 658	1 610	—	28	13	419	20	312	201	14
25 to 29 years	402	1 817	1 733	38	17	9	434	15	472	331	38
30 to 34 years	443	2 115	2 047	31	20	—	481	37	443	327	17
35 to 39 years	262	1 813	1 734	27	19	8	353	—	514	357	29
40 to 44 years	339	1 739	1 690	31	9	6	262	12	392	255	21
45 to 49 years	230	1 270	1 221	17	16	—	214	10	303	197	31
50 to 54 years	169	938	872	15	21	9	128	2	200	103	10
55 to 59 years	123	898	872	14	3	12	125	3	325	173	15
60 to 64 years	94	744	705	11	3	—	90	3	160	104	4
65 to 69 years	61	646	604	10	25	9	49	—	170	106	7
70 to 74 years	29	491	458	18	5	—	21	2	171	126	7
75 to 79 years	52	446	407	—	13	8	25	—	74	58	—
80 to 84 years	17	223	210	—	5	—	23	—	47	40	—
85 years and over	12	169	156	—	4	—	3	—	12	10	—
3 and 4 years	128	661	659	—	—	—	194	4	157	132	—
16 years and over	2 957	16 597	15 895	228	207	95	2 945	115	3 854	2 586	202
18 years and over	2 821	15 815	15 140	217	202	74	2 800	107	3 735	2 496	202
21 years and over	2 535	14 655	14 016	212	188	61	2 541	100	3 531	2 349	193
60 years and over	265	2 719	2 540	39	55	17	211	5	634	444	18
62 years and over	227	2 458	2 303	30	55	17	181	5	576	422	16
Median	26.9	29.5	29.3	35.4	35.1	35.9	24.3	27.5	32.8	31.9	27.9
<b>Male</b>	<b>4 311</b>	<b>22 551</b>	<b>21 720</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>4 876</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>4 677</b>	<b>3 380</b>	<b>244</b>
Median age	24.3	26.6	26.5	25.6	25.3	35.8	23.8	17.5	29.7	28.3	34.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>8 467</b>	<b>45 872</b>	<b>44 168</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>9 394</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>9 800</b>	<b>6 844</b>	<b>558</b>
In households	8 186	44 968	43 281	580	490	177	9 127	366	9 663	6 734	558
Householder	2 653	15 040	14 403	219	177	99	2 463	142	3 581	2 407	267
Family householder	1 814	11 214	10 718	163	144	84	2 050	122	2 721	1 825	210
Nonfamily householder	839	3 826	3 685	56	33	15	413	20	860	582	57
Living alone	648	3 211	3 095	47	24	15	336	18	718	486	41
Spouse	1 225	8 519	8 169	142	94	23	1 393	28	1 851	1 374	78
Child	3 105	17 705	17 116	203	189	42	3 895	165	3 455	2 410	202
Other relatives	609	2 345	2 255	9	30	13	926	13	419	235	11
Nonrelatives	594	1 359	1 338	7	—	—	450	18	357	308	—
Institutionalized persons	124	318	310	—	8	—	167	—	91	76	—
Other persons in group quarters	157	586	577	9	—	—	100	7	46	34	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>11 214</b>	<b>10 718</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>2 050</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>2 721</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>210</b>
With own children under 18 years	1 181	6 396	6 117	92	92	25	1 463	76	1 425	1 003	86
With own children under 6 years	663	2 777	2 656	50	45	12	823	41	619	466	35
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>8 458</b>	<b>8 093</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>173</b>
With own children under 18 years	665	4 739	4 535	73	73	16	1 084	48	929	645	68
With own children under 6 years	400	2 124	2 038	39	43	12	625	35	461	337	29
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>2 163</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>37</b>
With own children under 18 years	398	1 351	1 307	8	14	9	320	18	378	262	18
With own children under 6 years	205	511	498	—	2	—	175	6	117	95	6
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	139	605	603	—	—	—	200	4	111	66	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	2	25	23	—	—	—	32	—	5	5	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>2 886</b>	<b>15 608</b>	<b>15 122</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3 776</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>3 033</b>	<b>2 243</b>	<b>167</b>
Percent living with two parents	50.2	69.3	69.1	79.0	94.6	57.6	60.5	49.4	63.4	64.6	79.0
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>											
<b>Households</b>	<b>2 653</b>	<b>15 040</b>	<b>14 403</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>267</b>
1 person	648	3 211	3 095	47	24	15	336	18	718	486	41
2 persons	662	3 998	3 797	86	43	46	424	26	1 119	794	110
3 persons	454	2 783	2 662	32	36	21	449	23	733	511	78
4 persons	448	2 776	2 659	23	52	4	466	52	577	349	30
5 persons	193	1 352	1 295	25	12	12	330	19	248	163	1
6 persons	106	539	523	—	10	—	236	4	118	64	—
7 or more persons	142	381	372	6	—	1	222	—	68	40	7

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Delaware—Con.		Eastern tribes									
	Lenni-Lenape	Rampough Mountain	Diegueno	Total	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Waccamaw-Siouan	Fort Berthold	Fort Hall	Gabrieleno	Gila River	Grand Ronde
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 351</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>3 853</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 253</b>
Under 5 years .....	66	35	221	216	16	72	46	267	463	7	213	115
5 to 9 years .....	63	79	202	260	15	111	97	197	494	60	222	99
10 to 14 years .....	116	79	194	379	82	137	107	166	296	67	156	173
15 to 19 years .....	68	52	204	271	61	80	77	169	324	32	109	126
20 to 24 years .....	96	65	172	331	15	161	73	157	282	43	122	70
25 to 29 years .....	112	65	192	242	9	114	66	182	347	55	167	93
30 to 34 years .....	85	60	206	388	20	175	119	109	326	56	131	88
35 to 39 years .....	108	55	214	278	33	89	45	140	250	72	95	148
40 to 44 years .....	111	41	173	312	48	135	98	93	155	44	85	110
45 to 49 years .....	108	43	109	257	27	111	78	62	199	73	66	75
50 to 54 years .....	99	41	53	294	59	125	58	26	80	9	40	16
55 to 59 years .....	173	33	80	210	3	88	88	35	67	10	18	27
60 to 64 years .....	63	26	58	121	25	48	21	5	88	12	35	41
65 to 69 years .....	33	33	61	79	—	62	—	22	29	19	11	32
70 to 74 years .....	21	22	36	50	—	39	7	9	9	—	8	16
75 to 79 years .....	22	3	37	68	12	37	19	2	11	12	6	5
80 to 84 years .....	7	—	35	77	9	38	7	9	10	10	—	19
85 years and over .....	—	—	2	20	—	20	—	2	20	—	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	33	19	99	114	3	46	24	121	160	—	118	49
16 years and over .....	1 098	535	1 592	2 971	321	1 311	740	976	2 118	446	886	852
18 years and over .....	1 068	500	1 504	2 857	279	1 271	730	906	1 987	430	830	775
21 years and over .....	1 026	461	1 393	2 664	260	1 232	640	820	1 827	399	768	722
60 years and over .....	146	84	229	415	46	244	54	40	167	53	60	113
62 years and over .....	105	74	185	391	46	220	54	37	144	47	41	102
Median .....	38.2	29.3	28.4	32.9	34.7	34.2	31.6	20.9	22.6	32.4	21.6	27.3
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>770</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>1 720</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>589</b>
Under 5 years .....	33	15	130	97	—	44	19	148	199	—	72	56
5 to 9 years .....	32	27	81	114	14	33	49	85	290	30	100	44
10 to 14 years .....	68	52	81	184	33	56	64	67	122	16	78	100
15 to 19 years .....	24	29	73	132	21	63	30	53	167	12	74	55
20 to 24 years .....	56	34	91	142	15	83	29	84	129	16	75	21
25 to 29 years .....	54	49	69	173	9	74	52	106	179	18	69	44
30 to 34 years .....	47	41	141	191	20	89	69	68	172	48	48	43
35 to 39 years .....	70	32	138	123	21	54	5	63	122	50	42	54
40 to 44 years .....	72	23	79	178	31	79	55	85	73	17	56	63
45 to 49 years .....	41	29	42	121	7	60	35	28	79	60	41	26
50 to 54 years .....	59	28	29	180	43	66	31	19	55	4	21	6
55 to 59 years .....	107	26	30	121	3	56	46	19	38	5	18	16
60 to 64 years .....	48	4	43	45	—	22	15	5	51	6	20	33
65 to 69 years .....	15	30	37	54	—	37	—	5	13	13	—	17
70 to 74 years .....	21	6	20	44	—	33	7	—	3	—	—	2
75 to 79 years .....	16	—	11	32	12	16	4	—	11	12	6	5
80 to 84 years .....	7	—	22	63	9	31	7	2	10	10	—	5
85 years and over .....	—	—	—	20	—	20	—	2	7	—	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	15	10	54	53	—	23	16	40	81	—	45	25
16 years and over .....	634	331	805	1 603	191	778	374	531	1 066	271	463	384
18 years and over .....	628	308	771	1 562	189	746	374	517	996	259	442	352
21 years and over .....	608	282	747	1 458	170	712	341	474	933	243	380	321
60 years and over .....	107	40	133	258	21	159	33	14	95	41	26	62
62 years and over .....	75	38	98	253	21	154	33	11	77	41	17	52
Median .....	40.1	30.8	31.2	34.3	36.7	36.5	31.1	24.2	22.9	36.8	22.0	27.1
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>581</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>664</b>
Median age .....	34.8	25.2	26.2	31.6	17.7	32.4	32.1	17.6	22.4	24.0	21.3	27.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 351</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>3 853</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 253</b>
In households .....	1 343	725	2 192	3 736	434	1 628	992	1 599	3 296	581	1 414	1 218
Householder .....	566	224	812	1 413	156	680	343	408	893	197	376	400
Family householder .....	443	165	525	989	110	436	309	299	735	128	324	285
Nonfamily householder .....	123	59	287	424	46	244	34	109	158	69	52	115
Living alone .....	101	59	219	350	39	195	30	69	151	44	36	76
Spouse .....	253	91	249	778	71	359	199	235	474	143	156	193
Child .....	404	321	873	1 183	178	393	369	698	1 386	228	599	511
Other relatives .....	82	89	96	174	14	86	53	150	433	13	243	56
Nonrelatives .....	38	—	162	188	15	110	28	108	110	—	40	58
Institutionalized persons .....	8	7	8	76	—	—	6	12	123	—	40	19
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	—	49	41	—	14	8	32	31	—	30	16
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>443</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>285</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	205	93	347	552	71	230	157	224	441	90	191	169
With own children under 6 years .....	77	16	177	178	8	87	48	169	264	32	116	54
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>332</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>181</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	143	35	206	407	42	184	113	115	273	41	122	121
With own children under 6 years .....	62	8	90	122	—	59	39	89	168	32	58	39
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>68</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	40	58	124	29	39	32	32	90	134	49	69	27
With own children under 6 years .....	8	8	73	50	8	28	3	71	75	—	58	12
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>18</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	24	19	28	35	—	5	17	25	96	—	58	18
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	7
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>283</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>478</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	48.4	47.0	58.1	62.9	67.1	77.4	48.6	48.6	54.2	47.7	40.8	69.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>566</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>400</b>
1 person .....	101	59	219	350	39	195	30	69	151	44	36	76
2 persons .....	142	38	146	353	62	179	90	72	206	66	64	118
3 persons .....	109	27	153	323	26	126	91	65	162	37	48	65
4 persons .....	114	43	142	216	—	94	80	89	106	38	17	77
5 persons .....	64	18	61	98	29	34	31	48	89	12	86	32
6 persons .....	18	36	41	62	—	41	21	42	86	—	72	28
7 or more persons .....	18	3	50	11	—	11	—	23	93	—	53	4

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States								Iroquois				
	Gros Ventres	Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Total	Cayuga	Iroquois	Mohawk	Oneida
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>2 875</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>7 809</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>52 557</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>5 158</b>	<b>17 106</b>	<b>11 307</b>
Under 5 years	336	186	327	194	257	818	152	4 280	100	155	1 281	1 119
5 to 9 years	361	194	247	225	292	959	133	4 242	63	241	1 232	988
10 to 14 years	305	177	229	196	241	860	175	4 192	87	380	1 233	972
15 to 19 years	257	210	280	90	238	906	155	4 314	95	406	1 244	972
20 to 24 years	233	224	266	126	182	632	98	4 647	153	445	1 438	1 085
25 to 29 years	267	154	299	111	261	743	140	4 892	36	597	1 446	1 182
30 to 34 years	230	148	185	183	194	578	166	4 726	179	460	1 695	1 012
35 to 39 years	253	108	213	114	145	567	117	4 584	82	599	1 465	790
40 to 44 years	135	155	154	105	106	543	114	3 710	54	494	1 249	600
45 to 49 years	132	70	165	85	136	323	99	2 965	33	383	1 016	574
50 to 54 years	110	85	220	25	91	255	55	2 570	103	249	866	475
55 to 59 years	59	50	139	32	52	187	42	2 107	34	248	805	436
60 to 64 years	62	49	101	26	36	176	26	1 799	52	145	687	366
65 to 69 years	43	49	61	17	42	139	42	1 258	14	162	468	255
70 to 74 years	53	36	17	2	69	49	21	1 052	21	82	473	196
75 to 79 years	21	23	19	2	19	35	3	541	3	55	219	127
80 to 84 years	8	18	15	2	13	33	15	411	2	42	187	79
85 years and over	10	—	9	—	16	6	2	267	—	15	102	69
3 and 4 years	116	86	158	89	97	378	58	1 694	25	79	609	420
16 years and over	1 809	1 321	2 077	917	1 563	4 945	1 083	39 055	833	4 310	13 182	8 000
18 years and over	1 673	1 242	1 989	856	1 448	4 594	1 019	37 350	806	4 155	12 690	7 605
21 years and over	1 570	1 086	1 781	790	1 326	4 144	932	34 521	753	3 867	11 797	6 983
60 years and over	197	175	222	53	195	438	109	5 328	92	501	2 136	1 092
62 years and over	174	169	161	38	182	349	98	4 584	73	417	1 841	920
Median	24.0	24.3	27.1	22.2	24.5	22.9	27.3	29.7	30.6	33.9	32.0	27.1
<b>Female</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>3 882</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>26 468</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>8 831</b>	<b>5 662</b>
Under 5 years	167	74	146	86	157	445	86	2 082	47	71	614	485
5 to 9 years	208	71	135	146	161	478	95	2 026	28	140	589	460
10 to 14 years	143	113	89	106	121	396	84	2 085	66	193	619	428
15 to 19 years	141	93	132	39	122	383	109	1 882	39	166	510	480
20 to 24 years	112	120	116	55	81	285	41	2 173	38	210	677	561
25 to 29 years	167	48	156	56	126	360	63	2 316	17	246	739	528
30 to 34 years	137	64	94	106	88	337	74	2 499	74	271	989	528
35 to 39 years	113	57	119	50	68	358	66	2 335	60	261	806	403
40 to 44 years	68	88	91	63	52	270	67	1 899	21	274	642	330
45 to 49 years	83	23	76	46	59	159	60	1 695	19	182	539	367
50 to 54 years	65	14	105	16	47	108	15	1 416	89	123	510	273
55 to 59 years	44	27	59	28	19	112	24	1 150	18	164	456	200
60 to 64 years	31	16	53	16	16	84	5	875	26	59	306	202
65 to 69 years	22	26	33	13	29	52	19	702	13	97	244	155
70 to 74 years	20	18	—	2	29	29	9	566	12	49	248	100
75 to 79 years	14	13	19	2	10	22	3	331	3	36	132	76
80 to 84 years	5	4	15	2	8	4	15	266	2	30	133	44
85 years and over	7	—	9	4	14	—	—	170	—	15	78	42
3 and 4 years	70	29	74	33	51	220	20	857	10	39	300	180
16 years and over	987	588	1 048	493	742	2 477	558	19 886	424	2 161	6 927	4 159
18 years and over	918	556	1 021	466	676	2 317	519	19 172	411	2 079	6 726	3 985
21 years and over	861	472	937	455	636	2 131	458	17 943	392	1 974	6 365	3 668
60 years and over	99	77	129	39	106	191	51	2 910	56	286	1 141	619
62 years and over	93	72	87	30	100	158	51	2 566	39	248	1 003	537
Median	25.1	22.6	28.4	24.0	22.3	24.3	25.2	31.3	33.4	34.9	33.4	28.9
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 499</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>3 927</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>26 089</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>2 571</b>	<b>8 275</b>	<b>5 645</b>
Median age	23.2	25.6	25.6	20.6	25.9	21.6	29.0	28.1	24.4	32.3	30.1	25.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>2 875</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>2 946</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>7 809</b>	<b>1 555</b>	<b>52 557</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>5 158</b>	<b>17 106</b>	<b>11 307</b>
In households	2 770	1 894	2 920	1 539	2 342	7 760	1 543	51 018	1 086	5 011	16 545	11 000
Householder	866	567	952	383	727	2 042	508	18 716	410	2 247	6 485	3 683
Family householder	619	382	809	302	517	1 777	398	12 988	277	1 439	4 450	2 613
Nonfamily householder	247	185	143	81	210	265	110	5 728	133	808	2 035	1 070
Living alone	217	138	132	46	144	218	98	4 366	121	546	1 633	849
Spouse	366	258	548	211	303	1 447	278	8 589	200	944	2 965	1 730
Child	1 188	732	1 160	694	951	3 619	649	17 962	375	1 244	5 315	4 325
Other relatives	168	127	193	138	161	473	55	2 493	60	178	783	514
Nonrelatives	182	210	—	113	200	179	53	3 258	41	398	997	748
Institutionalized persons	69	31	8	—	23	35	12	637	5	76	233	130
Other persons in group quarters	36	11	18	—	25	14	—	902	20	71	328	177
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>1 777</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>12 988</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1 439</b>	<b>4 450</b>	<b>2 613</b>
With own children under 18 years	489	233	496	244	364	1 235	191	7 404	124	779	2 427	1 507
With own children under 6 years	294	100	251	116	178	639	85	3 553	69	339	1 180	789
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>8 767</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>2 973</b>	<b>1 731</b>
With own children under 18 years	240	133	331	110	210	942	138	4 713	81	501	1 534	891
With own children under 6 years	148	56	173	45	99	494	69	2 270	28	231	812	441
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3 309</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>709</b>
With own children under 18 years	185	87	124	106	101	230	42	2 183	34	207	726	506
With own children under 6 years	112	38	53	46	62	105	16	983	34	85	274	256
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>154</b>
With own children under 18 years	32	33	41	23	33	168	5	582	3	64	145	127
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>
With own children under 18 years	2	1	—	—	—	31	2	47	—	27	3	2
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>3 215</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>15 207</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>3 702</b>
Percent living with two parents	44.8	48.7	63.1	43.5	52.5	71.2	81.3	59.0	67.9	62.4	57.0	56.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>18 716</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>2 247</b>	<b>6 485</b>	<b>3 683</b>
1 person	217	138	132	46	144	218	98	4 366	121	546	1 633	849
2 persons	135	146	246	99	175	350	170	5 537	146	794	1 936	988
3 persons	157	131	241	100	100	362	85	3 196	33	322	1 121	588
4 persons	112	74	154	50	154	454	94	2 851	61	292	897	648
5 persons	140	43	100	23	55	385	39	1 662	45	205	564	333
6 persons	57	19	44	38	61	125	12	673	—	66	215	172
7 or more persons	48	16	35	27	38	148	10	431	4	22	119	105

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Iroquois—Con.											
	Onondaga	Seneca				Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandotte	Juaneno	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw
		Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca							
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 729</b>	<b>9 133</b>	<b>8 263</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>1 166</b>
Under 5 years .....	87	849	766	42	41	86	316	287	142	16	315	105
5 to 9 years .....	174	915	826	53	36	126	245	258	174	9	209	86
10 to 14 years .....	243	665	605	33	27	122	269	211	183	14	252	121
15 to 19 years .....	177	709	649	23	37	120	373	218	112	28	307	73
20 to 24 years .....	123	814	761	42	11	70	332	187	66	26	290	53
25 to 29 years .....	150	819	737	27	55	114	273	275	127	12	226	76
30 to 34 years .....	136	715	633	61	21	122	202	205	121	12	261	141
35 to 39 years .....	192	771	699	41	31	198	274	213	122	20	288	102
40 to 44 years .....	161	709	661	27	21	56	213	174	135	5	186	98
45 to 49 years .....	63	498	445	29	24	58	213	127	142	9	192	66
50 to 54 years .....	98	517	487	15	15	34	124	104	65	15	125	24
55 to 59 years .....	51	290	227	39	24	34	144	65	47	—	90	46
60 to 64 years .....	35	298	259	8	31	21	105	90	69	5	96	59
65 to 69 years .....	5	207	172	14	21	22	63	62	37	2	91	46
70 to 74 years .....	34	146	141	5	—	23	41	36	25	2	67	25
75 to 79 years .....	—	96	90	2	4	2	30	9	27	—	40	22
80 to 84 years .....	—	62	52	—	10	—	18	21	11	—	24	5
85 years and over .....	—	53	53	—	—	17	10	—	—	—	18	18
3 and 4 years .....	24	289	243	29	17	15	135	98	62	5	122	54
16 years and over .....	1 208	6 600	5 973	333	294	874	2 310	1 738	1 081	121	2 246	835
18 years and over .....	1 103	6 362	5 763	324	275	813	2 168	1 648	1 045	116	2 123	786
21 years and over .....	1 010	5 850	5 288	294	268	754	1 993	1 514	987	100	1 933	769
60 years and over .....	74	862	767	29	66	85	267	219	169	9	336	175
62 years and over .....	74	766	678	27	61	75	237	181	153	7	322	135
Median .....	27.0	28.8	28.6	30.9	29.8	28.9	26.6	27.0	29.9	21.7	28.7	32.4
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>911</b>	<b>4 373</b>	<b>3 968</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1 576</b>	<b>623</b>
Under 5 years .....	35	450	411	13	26	52	169	159	63	8	163	51
5 to 9 years .....	103	379	333	26	20	70	127	130	88	2	96	65
10 to 14 years .....	129	332	310	18	4	52	170	96	50	2	137	48
15 to 19 years .....	76	281	263	2	16	62	197	69	39	6	158	41
20 to 24 years .....	86	372	358	10	4	32	127	70	17	2	161	37
25 to 29 years .....	64	439	406	16	17	56	88	139	92	7	133	20
30 to 34 years .....	81	259	230	21	8	56	121	120	66	10	127	91
35 to 39 years .....	133	374	341	20	13	84	135	79	42	10	130	64
40 to 44 years .....	90	338	303	14	21	24	89	91	48	3	104	56
45 to 49 years .....	22	310	278	16	16	50	124	82	92	4	61	20
50 to 54 years .....	51	212	182	15	15	34	59	65	26	7	45	24
55 to 59 years .....	11	176	147	8	21	23	71	31	14	—	48	24
60 to 64 years .....	14	144	122	4	18	19	45	60	47	2	62	40
65 to 69 years .....	3	106	94	3	9	10	29	45	7	—	71	6
70 to 74 years .....	13	83	83	—	—	19	27	15	17	2	24	10
75 to 79 years .....	—	63	57	2	4	—	12	9	19	—	24	14
80 to 84 years .....	—	35	30	—	5	—	18	4	—	—	14	5
85 years and over .....	—	20	20	—	—	5	10	—	—	—	18	7
3 and 4 years .....	5	185	158	10	17	10	69	59	12	2	76	33
16 years and over .....	627	3 163	2 874	131	158	468	1 098	859	506	47	1 148	447
18 years and over .....	588	3 083	2 797	131	155	440	1 036	824	500	47	1 083	418
21 years and over .....	543	2 867	2 587	129	151	412	935	787	487	45	993	418
60 years and over .....	30	451	406	9	36	53	141	133	90	4	213	82
62 years and over .....	30	428	383	9	36	43	125	113	81	2	204	49
Median .....	27.1	29.2	28.8	32.1	40.1	30.0	26.0	28.9	31.1	32.7	27.7	32.7
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>818</b>	<b>4 760</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>543</b>
Median age .....	27.0	28.2	28.3	30.2	26.8	27.8	26.9	25.1	27.7	21.0	30.0	31.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 729</b>	<b>9 133</b>	<b>8 263</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>3 245</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>3 077</b>	<b>1 166</b>
In households .....	1 678	8 847	8 019	425	403	1 200	3 126	2 525	1 605	175	3 021	1 161
Householder .....	474	3 212	2 898	148	176	372	1 111	722	466	29	1 046	408
Family householder .....	316	2 205	1 981	106	118	288	868	532	427	25	731	276
Nonfamily householder .....	158	1 007	907	42	58	84	243	190	39	4	315	132
Living alone .....	110	744	663	29	52	67	166	130	39	4	249	109
Spouse .....	253	1 215	1 109	75	31	288	443	551	279	29	501	264
Child .....	724	3 172	2 873	149	150	494	1 221	1 092	604	71	1 113	391
Other relatives .....	69	550	519	11	20	23	242	74	150	24	172	16
Nonrelatives .....	158	650	630	42	26	23	109	86	106	22	189	82
Institutionalized persons .....	8	128	120	8	—	—	44	13	—	—	16	5
Other persons in group quarters .....	43	158	124	28	6	25	75	5	—	—	40	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>316</b>	<b>2 205</b>	<b>1 981</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>276</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	191	1 342	1 240	39	63	202	523	309	209	10	393	155
With own children under 6 years .....	59	671	622	16	33	103	196	147	95	5	185	56
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>238</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>231</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	145	776	715	24	37	132	383	270	161	2	309	120
With own children under 6 years .....	47	406	374	14	18	66	113	126	76	2	127	50
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>33</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	44	448	413	15	20	69	127	22	28	6	57	33
With own children under 6 years .....	10	205	194	2	9	36	76	7	8	3	31	6
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>4</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	24	160	155	—	5	5	45	9	48	—	68	4
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	3	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>626</b>	<b>2 771</b>	<b>2 500</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>380</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	65.5	51.2	49.9	62.0	64.2	72.8	59.0	86.1	68.9	42.4	63.0	85.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>474</b>	<b>3 212</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>408</b>
1 person .....	110	744	663	29	52	67	166	130	39	4	249	109
2 persons .....	114	950	832	73	45	92	286	231	157	8	271	133
3 persons .....	68	619	568	16	35	81	234	130	92	7	164	44
4 persons .....	95	440	408	7	25	84	179	155	77	3	145	106
5 persons .....	57	234	214	12	8	38	116	70	42	2	113	10
6 persons .....	16	136	114	11	11	—	62	6	48	2	65	6
7 or more persons .....	14	89	89	—								

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Kiowa				Klallam			Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai	Long Island
	Kickapoo	Total	Kiowa	Oklahoma Kiowa	Total	Klallam	Port Gamble Klallam				
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>3 576</b>	<b>9 460</b>	<b>8 936</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>3 113</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>488</b>
Under 5 years	439	960	927	33	123	61	42	359	60	71	44
5 to 9 years	314	1 088	1 039	49	161	62	60	420	19	82	66
10 to 14 years	319	943	874	69	157	58	60	277	40	88	12
15 to 19 years	468	1 002	962	40	130	72	43	331	22	71	44
20 to 24 years	309	775	755	20	154	61	56	265	27	55	61
25 to 29 years	334	788	755	33	158	88	47	281	24	73	39
30 to 34 years	368	932	885	47	154	67	32	225	26	60	32
35 to 39 years	249	914	838	76	112	50	40	231	17	65	38
40 to 44 years	180	536	500	36	83	43	29	165	37	57	17
45 to 49 years	151	350	342	8	109	70	15	184	25	29	23
50 to 54 years	118	319	286	33	39	20	5	86	13	29	16
55 to 59 years	130	214	197	17	37	10	16	77	24	24	27
60 to 64 years	39	209	197	12	21	15	—	55	20	9	17
65 to 69 years	66	147	124	23	31	21	4	81	7	11	17
70 to 74 years	46	94	94	—	21	10	4	17	8	12	16
75 to 79 years	26	86	61	25	14	6	—	19	3	9	16
80 to 84 years	2	72	69	3	4	—	—	19	—	—	—
85 years and over	18	31	31	—	14	11	—	21	8	—	3
3 and 4 years	198	407	392	15	41	24	14	87	21	10	—
16 years and over	2 403	6 228	5 869	359	1 059	529	287	1 967	244	497	363
18 years and over	2 203	5 872	5 524	348	999	496	270	1 873	239	466	363
21 years and over	1 892	5 330	5 000	330	916	472	224	1 692	234	419	307
60 years and over	197	639	576	63	105	63	10	212	46	41	69
62 years and over	188	544	481	63	97	55	10	171	41	41	56
Median	23.7	24.8	24.4	31.9	26.1	27.8	20.9	23.1	29.6	25.4	27.2
<b>Female</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>4 679</b>	<b>4 405</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>282</b>
Under 5 years	185	458	450	8	66	36	24	177	29	55	24
5 to 9 years	140	527	506	21	50	10	29	224	12	52	46
10 to 14 years	158	466	421	45	92	41	32	155	33	39	—
15 to 19 years	204	463	435	28	43	22	14	196	8	32	34
20 to 24 years	161	420	410	10	79	28	29	149	13	32	50
25 to 29 years	196	338	327	11	118	81	18	149	20	24	7
30 to 34 years	191	584	558	26	84	36	13	151	12	41	17
35 to 39 years	179	406	384	22	69	32	23	103	6	45	24
40 to 44 years	118	265	249	16	34	18	13	97	13	23	17
45 to 49 years	58	166	163	3	63	48	9	98	18	11	15
50 to 54 years	75	173	140	33	33	20	3	61	6	15	8
55 to 59 years	79	102	89	13	25	6	8	61	13	7	—
60 to 64 years	27	102	93	9	18	12	—	44	5	9	5
65 to 69 years	34	52	37	15	10	8	2	34	4	10	9
70 to 74 years	13	54	54	—	11	3	4	13	8	5	7
75 to 79 years	19	46	32	14	14	6	—	15	3	9	16
80 to 84 years	2	39	39	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	—
85 years and over	14	18	18	—	—	—	—	21	8	—	3
3 and 4 years	78	194	190	4	16	9	6	47	13	6	—
16 years and over	1 322	3 088	2 901	187	598	320	132	1 151	134	256	212
18 years and over	1 238	2 921	2 745	176	580	310	128	1 098	129	242	212
21 years and over	1 091	2 700	2 528	172	536	298	104	978	129	217	170
60 years and over	109	311	273	38	57	29	8	133	28	33	40
62 years and over	107	276	238	38	49	21	8	97	28	33	35
Median	27.0	25.1	24.8	32.7	28.2	29.1	20.6	24.2	27.6	23.5	23.4
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>4 781</b>	<b>4 531</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>206</b>
Median age	20.1	24.3	23.9	31.0	21.8	21.9	21.5	21.8	32.7	26.1	29.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b>	<b>3 576</b>	<b>9 460</b>	<b>8 936</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>3 113</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>488</b>
In households	3 418	9 187	8 669	518	1 502	710	455	3 023	378	726	475
Householder	1 231	2 509	2 362	147	366	147	120	930	126	263	149
Family householder	736	2 040	1 905	135	321	129	109	686	89	216	93
Nonfamily householder	495	469	457	12	45	18	11	244	37	47	56
Living alone	475	380	370	10	30	10	4	220	28	33	56
Spouse	400	1 336	1 225	111	327	203	60	327	65	61	81
Child	1 294	3 833	3 648	185	573	237	219	1 177	130	285	172
Other relatives	330	1 020	954	66	81	23	42	283	46	84	58
Nonrelatives	163	489	480	9	155	100	14	306	11	33	15
Institutionalized persons	13	140	134	6	15	15	—	34	2	19	6
Other persons in group quarters	145	133	133	—	5	—	—	56	—	—	7
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
<b>Families</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>1 905</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>93</b>
With own children under 18 years	547	1 351	1 251	100	237	100	83	452	58	125	68
With own children under 6 years	298	586	545	41	91	38	26	268	33	74	39
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>43</b>
With own children under 18 years	234	865	779	86	126	52	46	194	27	73	31
With own children under 6 years	135	417	380	37	60	26	16	106	23	42	31
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>50</b>
With own children under 18 years	278	417	406	11	85	37	26	213	10	47	37
With own children under 6 years	128	155	151	4	23	12	2	141	10	27	8
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>
With own children under 18 years	68	243	232	11	19	7	10	47	2	22	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>
With own children under 18 years	7	18	11	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>3 588</b>	<b>3 412</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>125</b>
Percent living with two parents	42.2	56.7	55.6	79.0	58.5	57.2	68.6	34.7	34.8	49.8	65.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>											
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>2 509</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>149</b>
1 person	475	380	370	10	30	10	4	220	28	33	56
2 persons	182	482	452	30	107	60	19	174	37	48	33
3 persons	216	621	594	27	68	29	23	180	30	36	15
4 persons	112	381	360	21	100	29	43	192	15	63	30
5 persons	108	404	367	37	18	4	10	63	8	43	8
6 persons	60	147	130	17	35	15	13	78	4	25	—
7 or more persons	78	94	89	5	8	—	8	23	4	15	7

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Luiseno											
	Total	Luiseno	Pala	Lumbee	Lummi	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>2 798</b>	<b>1 757</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>50 888</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>1 661</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>8 064</b>	
Under 5 years	312	219	62	4 208	413	283	227	68	163	12	951	
5 to 9 years	273	165	66	4 614	337	267	175	74	146	13	805	
10 to 14 years	231	157	40	5 253	315	198	180	93	157	20	723	
15 to 19 years	242	138	60	5 274	391	206	161	109	99	53	804	
20 to 24 years	261	154	42	4 196	234	170	164	84	101	31	755	
25 to 29 years	282	152	65	4 438	326	218	134	98	131	62	911	
30 to 34 years	228	127	46	4 338	296	174	181	87	108	59	741	
35 to 39 years	208	136	47	4 054	194	182	113	75	82	13	564	
40 to 44 years	243	154	38	3 858	157	121	94	52	94	17	424	
45 to 49 years	95	43	17	2 729	90	166	53	41	34	29	408	
50 to 54 years	78	46	28	2 269	75	91	49	22	46	26	271	
55 to 59 years	120	109	5	1 417	72	68	31	28	51	57	187	
60 to 64 years	86	55	12	1 368	75	74	34	10	34	14	138	
65 to 69 years	57	36	13	1 180	49	50	20	19	5	9	160	
70 to 74 years	34	27	6	681	53	20	28	6	17	15	75	
75 to 79 years	23	19	2	591	28	23	8	—	4	3	74	
80 to 84 years	13	10	—	203	9	10	5	25	1	—	52	
85 years and over	12	10	—	217	11	13	4	—	—	7	21	
3 and 4 years	100	65	25	1 666	156	90	73	36	55	—	324	
16 years and over	1 936	1 191	360	35 764	1 981	1 541	1 033	639	795	395	5 442	
18 years and over	1 855	1 142	343	33 712	1 835	1 467	1 003	601	742	379	5 154	
21 years and over	1 662	1 034	310	30 616	1 602	1 325	880	521	692	342	4 677	
60 years and over	225	157	33	4 240	225	190	99	60	61	48	520	
62 years and over	187	129	33	3 703	193	155	77	50	46	48	474	
Median	26.4	26.5	25.3	27.1	22.3	26.0	22.4	25.9	23.6	32.5	25.0	
<b>Female</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>25 811</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>4 178</b>	
Under 5 years	186	141	23	1 973	224	162	133	41	83	—	453	
5 to 9 years	105	55	24	2 359	178	192	78	30	79	13	393	
10 to 14 years	110	68	17	2 462	105	94	84	54	94	13	375	
15 to 19 years	96	70	18	2 600	190	132	64	71	54	23	401	
20 to 24 years	114	67	15	1 896	113	101	97	42	67	21	400	
25 to 29 years	111	79	24	2 309	145	122	75	47	88	5	470	
30 to 34 years	117	81	20	2 277	126	75	107	48	72	20	362	
35 to 39 years	130	85	30	2 133	109	98	49	40	42	—	322	
40 to 44 years	134	70	21	1 982	60	76	54	50	64	3	233	
45 to 49 years	65	34	7	1 417	49	65	31	24	30	16	189	
50 to 54 years	48	31	17	1 190	19	52	26	20	30	—	151	
55 to 59 years	50	44	—	747	33	32	21	20	11	21	107	
60 to 64 years	32	28	—	782	40	20	22	6	20	8	108	
65 to 69 years	43	24	11	690	23	20	11	17	4	9	113	
70 to 74 years	12	7	4	351	43	11	15	6	9	11	43	
75 to 79 years	19	17	2	412	13	23	5	—	2	—	32	
80 to 84 years	11	8	—	96	5	8	5	25	—	—	16	
85 years and over	6	6	—	135	5	13	2	—	—	3	10	
3 and 4 years	44	30	11	772	84	57	39	22	29	—	186	
16 years and over	969	634	167	18 457	932	830	562	402	486	140	2 880	
18 years and over	940	623	157	17 998	872	783	551	379	450	140	2 733	
21 years and over	850	556	143	15 998	761	696	501	336	427	117	2 485	
60 years and over	123	90	17	2 466	129	95	60	54	35	31	322	
62 years and over	110	77	17	2 194	112	93	40	48	30	31	287	
Median	28.8	28.6	29.1	28.5	22.5	23.1	24.0	28.5	24.8	32.0	25.7	
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>25 077</b>	<b>1 645</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>3 886</b>	
Median age	24.9	24.3	21.5	25.7	21.9	29.0	20.4	22.8	21.2	32.7	24.1	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>2 798</b>	<b>1 757</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>50 888</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>1 661</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>8 064</b>	
In households	2 787	1 751	544	49 811	3 012	2 281	1 617	849	1 251	421	7 735	
Householder	885	518	166	15 628	808	720	468	249	344	197	2 354	
Family householder	656	380	133	12 650	635	523	341	155	270	165	1 810	
Nonfamily householder	229	138	33	2 978	173	197	127	94	74	32	544	
Living alone	169	122	8	2 463	78	129	82	52	61	23	409	
Spouse	399	264	76	9 099	340	346	217	140	136	56	935	
Child	1 131	732	222	20 172	1 298	887	718	336	557	150	3 065	
Other relatives	220	166	35	3 187	325	224	105	67	62	18	687	
Nonrelatives	152	71	45	1 725	241	104	109	57	152	—	694	
Institutionalized persons	11	6	5	674	38	39	25	31	9	—	252	
Other persons in group quarters	—	—	—	403	75	14	19	11	13	19	77	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>12 650</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>1 810</b>	
With own children under 18 years	402	218	82	7 668	392	314	218	114	158	53	1 257	
With own children under 6 years	222	112	50	3 110	231	158	131	39	73	18	695	
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>8 671</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>911</b>	
With own children under 18 years	242	133	53	5 190	201	197	113	64	67	43	576	
With own children under 6 years	158	83	36	2 164	105	102	65	29	54	12	322	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>680</b>	
With own children under 18 years	123	74	21	1 915	149	111	94	50	70	—	517	
With own children under 6 years	36	22	9	699	97	56	57	10	19	—	278	
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>187</b>	
With own children under 18 years	65	52	9	864	82	42	24	12	15	6	185	
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	11	11	6	—	—	2	6	10	
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>147</b>	
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>28</b>	
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>17 176</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>2 910</b>	
Percent living with two parents	51.3	48.0	60.2	61.3	46.4	47.1	52.7	48.3	45.2	86.9	39.7	
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>15 628</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>2 354</b>	
1 person	169	122	8	2 463	78	129	82	52	61	23	409	
2 persons	171	97	39	3 651	200	242	124	83	99	85	477	
3 persons	195	89	42	3 540	160	91	115	32	47	43	461	
4 persons	133	77	17	3 173	138	116	55	14	54	27	432	
5 persons	80	56	16	1 930	91	57	58	33	54	8	281	
6 persons	68	38	16	529	75	55	17	24	12	5	159	
7 or more persons	69	39	28	342	66	30	17	11	17	6	135	

**50 UNITED STATES SUMMARY**

**CHARACTERISTICS OF AMERICAN INDIANS BY TRIBE AND LANGUAGE**

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Miami											
	Total	Miami	Oklahoma Miami	Micosukee	Micmac	Mission Indians	Miwok	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 580</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>2 726</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>3 438</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>2 564</b>
Under 5 years	435	311	81	23	242	123	379	11	63	188	151	208
5 to 9 years	458	361	70	25	233	104	331	42	76	137	78	184
10 to 14 years	408	347	49	21	241	186	252	36	41	117	43	191
15 to 19 years	371	297	64	20	217	130	294	56	44	110	134	203
20 to 24 years	403	311	51	22	306	114	364	79	76	251	69	304
25 to 29 years	420	303	44	11	264	129	297	44	99	221	165	209
30 to 34 years	524	390	115	27	247	289	418	29	127	109	108	211
35 to 39 years	297	231	47	34	232	116	282	59	120	99	145	221
40 to 44 years	318	235	36	23	172	132	140	44	77	82	71	150
45 to 49 years	209	167	17	3	179	171	161	16	63	70	88	99
50 to 54 years	201	148	51	3	76	131	124	9	88	50	110	127
55 to 59 years	194	143	24	11	158	67	88	34	40	48	72	96
60 to 64 years	118	74	26	8	75	46	102	19	37	54	71	77
65 to 69 years	95	74	21	13	48	96	56	15	22	57	87	61
70 to 74 years	70	49	12	—	18	102	66	25	5	16	55	91
75 to 79 years	31	11	13	17	14	33	39	—	12	26	31	48
80 to 84 years	2	2	—	—	4	39	17	—	6	15	41	60
85 years and over	26	26	—	—	—	48	28	2	—	17	10	24
3 and 4 years	215	156	42	8	68	32	125	7	18	110	99	68
16 years and over	3 206	2 403	508	192	1 978	1 615	2 390	425	798	1 212	1 245	1 956
18 years and over	3 082	2 302	491	176	1 920	1 547	2 309	407	776	1 182	1 211	1 874
21 years and over	2 840	2 102	451	171	1 748	1 504	2 113	370	754	1 076	1 104	1 713
60 years and over	342	236	72	38	159	364	308	62	82	215	295	361
62 years and over	302	212	64	33	109	351	267	58	75	192	270	332
Median	27.6	26.9	30.1	31.6	27.3	34.2	26.7	29.1	33.9	26.0	35.6	29.6
<b>Female</b>	<b>2 454</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 660</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>1 380</b>
Under 5 years	185	126	26	12	124	49	140	7	36	106	98	105
5 to 9 years	235	183	39	13	111	50	162	8	67	99	34	88
10 to 14 years	207	179	19	14	89	41	109	24	11	59	4	101
15 to 19 years	188	142	38	11	109	55	99	14	19	53	86	121
20 to 24 years	198	144	39	16	133	38	213	40	52	134	30	155
25 to 29 years	273	193	26	5	147	105	131	35	37	92	88	145
30 to 34 years	222	168	51	12	148	148	212	12	66	62	38	74
35 to 39 years	215	174	30	16	117	50	149	14	27	49	86	123
40 to 44 years	179	108	34	13	100	55	94	14	38	38	38	66
45 to 49 years	129	94	15	3	83	111	107	8	40	32	35	35
50 to 54 years	139	94	43	3	37	93	27	—	72	37	38	68
55 to 59 years	95	68	19	3	50	11	47	13	30	26	34	69
60 to 64 years	41	19	12	5	55	19	49	5	15	38	30	38
65 to 69 years	54	45	9	—	22	63	37	15	7	22	41	14
70 to 74 years	48	29	10	—	14	68	36	—	—	14	17	59
75 to 79 years	20	—	13	17	2	4	24	—	—	12	11	48
80 to 84 years	2	2	—	—	—	39	17	—	6	15	28	53
85 years and over	24	24	—	—	—	26	7	—	—	17	3	18
3 and 4 years	100	77	11	8	25	14	45	7	13	74	57	52
16 years and over	1 796	1 281	333	104	1 003	873	1 233	166	391	627	597	1 061
18 years and over	1 725	1 222	327	97	975	852	1 197	156	391	613	586	1 028
21 years and over	1 613	1 140	297	93	888	830	1 126	156	384	534	511	929
60 years and over	189	119	44	22	93	219	170	20	28	118	130	230
62 years and over	172	107	39	20	61	206	154	20	28	112	121	222
Median	28.9	28.2	32.4	30.2	28.6	37.6	29.1	26.6	33.0	25.1	33.9	29.1
<b>Male</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>1 184</b>
Median age	25.0	24.8	21.6	32.7	25.8	32.4	24.7	34.7	34.9	26.7	37.1	30.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>4 580</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>2 726</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>3 438</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>1 529</b>	<b>2 564</b>
In households	4 539	3 452	714	261	2 614	2 001	3 324	491	899	1 633	1 503	2 422
Householder	1 544	1 206	212	84	903	744	1 081	215	267	535	627	966
Family householder	1 113	871	144	61	666	592	775	143	191	398	436	621
Nonfamily householder	431	335	68	23	237	152	306	72	76	137	191	345
Living alone	354	262	65	23	173	119	196	55	70	91	132	217
Spouse	935	632	193	47	456	374	455	77	250	210	320	346
Child	1 802	1 407	280	83	1 001	644	1 046	113	339	575	411	858
Other relatives	90	72	11	37	92	149	312	39	15	160	80	175
Nonrelatives	168	135	18	10	162	90	430	47	28	153	65	77
Institutionalized persons	—	—	—	—	—	11	55	97	8	80	64	—
Other persons in group quarters	41	28	7	—	101	—	17	22	17	—	26	108
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>621</b>
With own children under 18 years	621	499	78	43	386	266	443	80	90	192	176	332
With own children under 6 years	311	258	20	22	239	82	248	9	55	96	76	128
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>312</b>
With own children under 18 years	441	348	60	32	231	204	204	65	58	130	112	146
With own children under 6 years	214	181	9	18	131	69	117	—	32	44	53	51
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>256</b>
With own children under 18 years	138	116	11	9	134	48	186	15	27	57	45	162
With own children under 6 years	75	55	11	2	102	13	117	9	18	47	11	77
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>
With own children under 18 years	16	16	—	12	27	10	92	11	9	17	9	45
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	6	—	—	—	13
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>690</b>
Percent living with two parents	68.2	66.6	86.1	57.6	49.6	67.6	40.8	43.9	56.4	36.1	60.4	43.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 544</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>966</b>
1 person	354	262	65	23	173	119	196	55	70	91	132	217
2 persons	467	363	57	11	192	213	390	67	63	187	239	293
3 persons	344	276	38	5	267	161	160	32	81	91	167	212
4 persons	248	205	33	3	138	136	193	37	33	112	70	123
5 persons	84	65	7	7	67	73	75	24	11	23	13	75
6 persons	29	17	12	10	53	13	49	—	9	7	5	18
7 or more persons	18	18	—	15	13	29	18	—	—	24	1	28

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Northwest tribes					Other tribes				
	Navajo	Nez Perce	Nomlaki	Total	Columbia	Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage	Otoe-Missouria	Ottawa
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>225 298</b>	<b>4 003</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>10 430</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>7 885</b>
Under 5 years .....	30 540	360	24	43	37	582	36	936	173	633
5 to 9 years .....	26 440	350	36	29	25	537	44	921	229	836
10 to 14 years .....	24 667	352	57	39	12	473	23	892	177	812
15 to 19 years .....	22 613	377	4	31	28	479	33	831	80	656
20 to 24 years .....	20 444	385	22	28	—	372	40	638	185	703
25 to 29 years .....	21 380	333	18	155	114	305	27	939	125	694
30 to 34 years .....	18 596	360	14	114	114	380	15	841	158	671
35 to 39 years .....	14 222	344	44	75	65	252	24	990	186	663
40 to 44 years .....	10 775	338	16	70	34	280	25	757	87	544
45 to 49 years .....	8 077	124	12	—	—	147	32	579	63	498
50 to 54 years .....	7 270	157	15	8	6	159	6	486	81	280
55 to 59 years .....	5 390	182	14	63	54	86	17	516	50	251
60 to 64 years .....	4 563	114	3	9	—	99	3	363	42	163
65 to 69 years .....	3 685	85	13	19	14	60	1	324	44	244
70 to 74 years .....	2 537	46	7	16	8	93	12	155	25	91
75 to 79 years .....	1 718	32	11	—	—	15	3	161	17	98
80 to 84 years .....	1 203	18	4	—	—	41	—	72	10	40
85 years and over .....	1 178	46	—	—	—	3	—	29	30	8
3 and 4 years .....	12 264	158	10	10	10	212	15	382	84	280
16 years and over .....	138 987	2 870	197	588	437	2 646	233	7 553	1 170	5 419
18 years and over .....	130 095	2 697	197	576	435	2 469	230	7 165	1 129	5 186
21 years and over .....	116 746	2 485	186	537	409	2 228	190	6 695	1 025	4 816
60 years and over .....	14 884	341	38	44	22	311	19	1 104	168	644
62 years and over .....	12 747	294	38	42	22	268	17	944	137	564
Median .....	22.0	27.7	28.9	31.1	31.7	21.7	21.8	30.3	26.5	27.2
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>116 048</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>5 101</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>3 792</b>
Under 5 years .....	15 612	162	7	30	24	268	5	506	112	313
5 to 9 years .....	12 407	208	24	15	15	283	23	495	122	371
10 to 14 years .....	11 910	190	16	20	—	230	9	399	72	333
15 to 19 years .....	11 362	169	—	28	28	210	21	372	42	292
20 to 24 years .....	10 426	221	13	10	—	215	6	269	114	372
25 to 29 years .....	10 981	167	—	41	31	157	14	447	90	328
30 to 34 years .....	10 340	193	11	68	68	199	—	429	83	289
35 to 39 years .....	7 713	167	17	10	10	139	14	534	91	328
40 to 44 years .....	5 810	186	9	60	34	128	2	335	45	249
45 to 49 years .....	4 555	75	8	—	—	82	24	225	12	283
50 to 54 years .....	3 756	101	15	6	6	100	—	194	53	143
55 to 59 years .....	3 093	112	2	57	54	52	10	261	25	134
60 to 64 years .....	2 439	52	—	—	—	66	2	156	22	83
65 to 69 years .....	1 955	50	6	19	14	29	—	165	18	113
70 to 74 years .....	1 280	20	7	8	8	67	12	108	21	65
75 to 79 years .....	1 042	12	11	—	—	—	—	121	6	66
80 to 84 years .....	651	12	—	—	—	24	—	64	2	26
85 years and over .....	716	29	—	—	—	3	—	21	18	4
3 and 4 years .....	6 173	71	3	5	5	96	—	238	48	126
16 years and over .....	73 770	1 527	99	307	253	1 425	104	3 631	637	2 712
18 years and over .....	69 340	1 457	99	305	251	1 345	102	3 481	615	2 587
21 years and over .....	62 459	1 365	92	269	225	1 223	84	3 291	535	2 456
60 years and over .....	8 083	175	24	27	22	189	14	635	87	357
62 years and over .....	6 895	156	24	27	22	161	12	599	70	323
Median .....	23.2	28.4	35.6	33.1	33.5	23.2	27.5	30.7	25.7	28.3
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>109 250</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>2 111</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>5 329</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>4 093</b>
Median age .....	20.8	26.9	25.3	29.2	29.5	19.4	21.3	30.0	28.6	26.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>225 298</b>	<b>4 003</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>4 363</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>10 430</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>7 885</b>
In households .....	219 715	3 919	314	677	499	4 167	329	10 301	1 720	7 715
Householder .....	54 776	1 406	115	187	115	1 048	101	3 988	516	2 478
Family householder .....	44 845	947	87	102	60	869	90	2 838	395	1 893
Nonfamily householder .....	9 931	459	28	85	55	179	11	1 150	121	585
Living alone .....	8 331	305	24	26	21	118	10	863	94	377
Spouse .....	29 493	537	39	142	108	367	55	1 667	246	1 260
Child .....	103 461	1 436	107	133	81	1 940	110	3 841	726	2 969
Other relatives .....	21 928	272	53	113	102	541	32	450	138	486
Nonrelatives .....	10 057	268	—	102	93	271	31	355	94	522
Institutionalized persons .....	2 023	35	—	22	12	109	6	55	22	98
Other persons in group quarters .....	3 560	49	—	—	—	87	6	74	20	72
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>44 845</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>2 838</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1 893</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	31 314	562	46	50	24	579	63	1 617	233	1 232
With own children under 6 years .....	17 639	246	12	40	18	287	23	748	111	611
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>27 406</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2 233</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1 299</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	19 429	309	18	50	24	191	54	1 249	129	832
With own children under 6 years .....	10 983	133	8	40	18	80	20	566	73	416
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>12 828</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>476</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	8 576	204	28	—	—	324	—	303	92	337
With own children under 6 years .....	4 372	88	4	—	—	189	—	152	35	171
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>5 535</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>102</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	5 271	49	14	4	—	185	—	105	45	97
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>611</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	347	1	—	—	—	3	—	5	—	16
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>3 889</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>1 035</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>95 203</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1 894</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>3 265</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>2 699</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	57.3	53.4	51.3	80.5	89.5	25.5	67.6	76.0	43.3	59.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>54 776</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3 988</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>2 478</b>
1 person .....	8 331	305	24	26	21	118	10	863	94	377
2 persons .....	8 290	440	33	77	46	205	17	1 210	110	689
3 persons .....	8 856	263	22	16	14	157	10	716	102	480
4 persons .....	9 342	200	10	25	15	199	38	671	125	472
5 persons .....	8 400	101	5	36	19	141	26	334	47	216
6 persons .....	5 485	50	—	7	—	110	—	123	23	146
7 or more persons .....	6 072	47	21	—	—	118	—	71	15	98



**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Paiute											
	Total	Paiute	Pyramid Lake	Pamunkey	Passamaquoddy	Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima	Piscataway	Pit River
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>11 369</b>	<b>9 201</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>3 387</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>15 074</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 753</b>
Under 5 years	1 288	1 024	103	8	296	369	164	79	58	2 083	34	165
5 to 9 years	1 170	957	75	42	343	270	181	99	49	1 958	73	254
10 to 14 years	1 070	834	57	9	202	250	131	147	26	1 662	52	183
15 to 19 years	1 100	866	70	43	197	220	166	119	34	1 299	98	158
20 to 24 years	968	769	35	34	261	282	184	65	81	1 451	124	155
25 to 29 years	1 085	845	109	41	266	303	237	132	40	1 261	77	132
30 to 34 years	989	859	41	39	227	369	240	125	21	1 316	33	155
35 to 39 years	926	774	31	14	174	245	256	97	57	949	86	122
40 to 44 years	673	529	31	37	129	241	202	92	99	717	47	130
45 to 49 years	491	417	13	15	117	162	130	76	40	632	41	73
50 to 54 years	326	254	10	30	67	181	175	44	29	491	30	76
55 to 59 years	377	321	22	35	58	123	99	41	20	314	54	44
60 to 64 years	268	218	2	4	42	74	52	34	20	236	28	28
65 to 69 years	235	195	10	11	23	124	61	52	35	236	19	16
70 to 74 years	191	166	6	23	18	66	50	22	57	190	7	30
75 to 79 years	120	95	5	2	32	60	35	15	6	113	7	9
80 to 84 years	35	32	—	—	10	16	29	16	7	59	11	16
85 years and over	57	46	—	13	4	32	15	19	—	107	—	7
3 and 4 years	542	416	52	—	154	109	82	28	11	815	32	83
16 years and over	7 629	6 214	375	309	1 609	2 428	1 886	917	533	9 211	642	1 093
18 years and over	7 192	5 867	350	300	1 535	2 360	1 832	878	530	8 561	601	1 032
21 years and over	6 603	5 405	323	295	1 361	2 227	1 728	823	489	7 739	518	956
60 years and over	906	752	31	53	129	372	242	158	125	941	75	106
62 years and over	816	677	31	53	107	312	219	134	122	883	60	103
Median	25.4	25.9	21.5	32.9	23.7	30.0	32.9	29.8	37.7	21.7	27.0	23.4
<b>Female</b>	<b>5 832</b>	<b>4 678</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>7 948</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>940</b>
Under 5 years	583	434	60	—	128	198	84	31	20	1 073	13	104
5 to 9 years	505	409	41	16	159	132	81	44	40	882	34	93
10 to 14 years	576	463	28	9	68	117	87	48	20	844	32	106
15 to 19 years	560	453	32	15	88	119	77	65	22	595	47	63
20 to 24 years	498	394	22	15	145	142	104	44	27	829	32	84
25 to 29 years	466	342	62	41	152	158	121	61	31	720	34	51
30 to 34 years	519	456	20	18	149	223	155	34	8	727	21	94
35 to 39 years	505	427	18	14	99	123	141	61	24	517	56	88
40 to 44 years	392	305	15	37	74	151	103	31	54	395	32	54
45 to 49 years	243	204	7	15	49	92	60	37	19	378	7	42
50 to 54 years	203	153	9	19	27	85	79	16	22	300	19	51
55 to 59 years	248	213	16	15	41	53	71	29	6	140	24	32
60 to 64 years	155	125	—	—	16	62	39	16	9	152	9	24
65 to 69 years	157	123	6	11	14	66	37	46	30	162	19	14
70 to 74 years	97	84	3	5	6	53	48	15	34	84	—	27
75 to 79 years	69	48	5	2	1	44	26	5	7	85	3	6
80 to 84 years	26	23	—	—	8	15	9	9	7	26	11	7
85 years and over	30	22	8	13	4	14	15	19	—	39	—	—
3 and 4 years	219	145	25	—	67	70	38	14	—	397	11	59
16 years and over	4 055	3 276	219	214	869	1 372	1 074	465	289	5 074	296	596
18 years and over	3 848	3 099	208	205	826	1 317	1 048	437	289	4 763	291	585
21 years and over	3 529	2 854	191	202	757	1 251	981	416	266	4 362	248	556
60 years and over	534	425	22	31	49	254	174	110	86	548	42	78
62 years and over	482	378	22	31	37	200	157	99	83	517	33	75
Median	27.1	27.7	23.1	38.0	25.9	31.3	33.7	31.8	39.5	23.5	31.1	27.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>5 537</b>	<b>4 523</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 540</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>7 126</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>813</b>
Median age	24.0	24.6	18.7	23.5	20.6	28.0	31.5	28.8	36.4	19.7	24.5	20.7
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>11 369</b>	<b>9 201</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>3 387</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>15 074</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 753</b>
In households	10 989	8 881	609	394	2 355	3 333	2 359	1 274	672	14 583	824	1 684
Householder	3 544	2 867	189	126	660	1 086	909	551	287	3 675	217	497
Family householder	2 604	2 070	154	75	473	776	559	429	155	3 066	166	397
Nonfamily householder	940	797	35	51	187	310	350	122	132	609	51	100
Living alone	648	534	28	44	149	263	257	87	121	432	44	87
Spouse	1 505	1 274	66	82	357	674	493	178	80	1 490	130	228
Child	4 275	3 346	284	111	1 006	1 134	651	455	221	6 671	376	722
Other relatives	921	740	43	22	195	240	135	52	40	1 946	46	161
Nonrelatives	744	654	27	53	137	199	171	38	44	801	55	76
Institutionalized persons	263	220	13	6	34	6	—	—	—	328	—	19
Other persons in group quarters	117	100	6	—	77	48	48	—	7	163	—	50
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>3 066</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>397</b>
With own children under 18 years	1 707	1 352	112	27	346	389	345	224	72	1 966	67	273
With own children under 6 years	844	665	72	25	175	252	166	94	39	1 123	32	157
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>1 119</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>222</b>
With own children under 18 years	859	685	45	11	187	239	256	185	47	940	59	144
With own children under 6 years	393	312	27	11	82	152	137	82	25	491	28	78
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>141</b>
With own children under 18 years	641	502	45	16	109	120	61	39	25	826	8	108
With own children under 6 years	329	262	29	14	68	92	21	12	14	509	4	68
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>42</b>
With own children under 18 years	182	133	21	6	32	57	7	2	6	461	19	42
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	5	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	33	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>4 177</b>	<b>3 334</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>6 513</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>721</b>
Percent living with two parents	46.3	44.8	46.8	59.0	46.2	53.2	64.0	78.0	71.1	41.5	70.4	29.4
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>3 544</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>3 675</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>497</b>
1 person	648	534	28	44	149	263	257	87	121	432	44	87
2 persons	874	725	32	42	154	277	242	197	76	650	32	93
3 persons	686	527	39	21	144	241	116	118	18	730	85	111
4 persons	682	569	43	17	119	162	178	122	50	726	19	119
5 persons	335	260	23	2	60	81	59	17	12	564	18	43
6 persons	170	139	11	—	18	39	22	10	3	352	13	20
7 or more persons	149	113	13	—	16	23	7					

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Potawatomi						Powhatan	Pueblo					
	Pomo	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>													
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 898</b>	<b>2 788</b>	<b>16 719</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>13 640</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>55 330</b>	<b>3 938</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>11 791</b>	
Under 5 years .....	502	376	1 253	106	1 064	41	69	5 725	367	44	101	1 217	
5 to 9 years .....	709	300	1 591	160	1 288	74	79	5 797	502	91	195	1 349	
10 to 14 years .....	508	282	1 778	273	1 352	66	100	5 142	427	40	64	1 304	
15 to 19 years .....	353	238	1 495	161	1 220	29	53	5 209	371	30	91	1 152	
20 to 24 years .....	433	207	1 174	93	975	75	25	4 860	339	14	124	979	
25 to 29 years .....	563	259	1 455	96	1 265	63	72	5 378	320	16	127	887	
30 to 34 years .....	370	223	1 553	177	1 288	64	66	4 943	391	73	90	1 202	
35 to 39 years .....	305	187	1 404	135	1 202	41	71	4 085	253	15	49	944	
40 to 44 years .....	201	211	1 090	132	861	35	69	3 512	251	49	41	768	
45 to 49 years .....	213	157	952	152	735	32	28	2 374	182	14	73	479	
50 to 54 years .....	223	93	709	100	582	17	30	2 078	144	12	44	462	
55 to 59 years .....	98	73	593	96	467	22	33	1 635	92	10	74	284	
60 to 64 years .....	153	48	542	72	448	15	23	1 390	88	—	34	285	
65 to 69 years .....	120	47	485	65	413	3	27	1 000	58	15	15	210	
70 to 74 years .....	58	33	263	54	199	7	20	745	48	—	10	146	
75 to 79 years .....	58	42	182	34	135	5	19	691	45	—	23	151	
80 to 84 years .....	20	9	157	48	105	4	11	437	35	—	20	71	
85 years and over .....	11	3	43	—	41	—	—	329	25	—	9	101	
3 and 4 years .....	184	169	492	34	419	23	20	2 447	135	32	32	490	
16 years and over .....	3 120	1 780	11 790	1 360	9 711	404	539	37 586	2 572	244	808	7 848	
18 years and over .....	2 994	1 686	11 230	1 305	9 244	391	515	35 547	2 423	218	767	7 425	
21 years and over .....	2 748	1 540	10 323	1 211	8 507	367	494	32 419	2 226	208	702	6 741	
60 years and over .....	420	182	1 672	273	1 341	34	100	4 592	299	15	111	964	
62 years and over .....	357	163	1 459	255	1 161	24	83	4 018	270	15	106	840	
Median .....	24.3	24.8	28.7	32.5	28.6	25.9	30.0	25.9	24.4	20.6	25.7	25.5	
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>2 633</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>8 639</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>6 999</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>28 069</b>	<b>2 084</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>6 011</b>	
Under 5 years .....	244	232	685	63	578	19	13	2 726	159	15	38	595	
5 to 9 years .....	365	157	787	48	676	35	38	3 057	228	34	133	577	
10 to 14 years .....	265	157	850	137	620	32	35	2 602	249	4	33	750	
15 to 19 years .....	225	114	679	66	562	11	23	2 418	211	26	45	530	
20 to 24 years .....	181	110	607	42	494	55	22	2 274	175	14	56	409	
25 to 29 years .....	316	150	677	50	568	37	31	2 772	168	8	38	488	
30 to 34 years .....	249	100	863	131	684	29	18	2 483	226	28	26	650	
35 to 39 years .....	161	134	774	74	671	16	18	1 968	139	4	30	385	
40 to 44 years .....	118	128	642	81	504	16	24	1 806	133	25	24	385	
45 to 49 years .....	114	73	508	87	400	11	23	1 300	90	14	41	249	
50 to 54 years .....	98	55	362	47	299	6	14	1 141	90	7	22	235	
55 to 59 years .....	59	39	311	78	209	19	24	930	47	10	32	154	
60 to 64 years .....	78	33	258	18	228	7	23	824	64	—	20	193	
65 to 69 years .....	76	18	239	25	211	3	21	521	32	8	9	134	
70 to 74 years .....	27	14	175	40	131	2	5	382	25	—	8	95	
75 to 79 years .....	36	31	92	25	57	2	13	441	24	—	16	114	
80 to 84 years .....	11	9	101	19	80	2	11	249	17	—	7	23	
85 years and over .....	10	3	29	—	27	—	—	155	7	—	6	45	
3 and 4 years .....	81	119	296	24	247	11	2	1 188	72	4	19	208	
16 years and over .....	1 724	982	6 223	765	5 051	216	262	19 197	1 396	144	364	3 962	
18 years and over .....	1 641	947	5 927	723	4 817	211	251	18 259	1 328	118	344	3 789	
21 years and over .....	1 510	866	5 489	709	4 436	191	247	16 826	1 208	108	321	3 467	
60 years and over .....	238	108	894	127	734	16	73	2 592	169	8	66	604	
62 years and over .....	207	89	755	114	620	9	56	2 283	147	8	66	542	
Median .....	25.6	25.3	30.2	34.2	30.0	24.9	34.4	26.7	25.6	28.4	24.0	26.5	
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>2 265</b>	<b>1 231</b>	<b>8 080</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>6 641</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>27 261</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>5 780</b>	
Median age .....	23.0	24.2	27.3	27.7	27.5	27.4	28.0	24.9	23.1	13.6	26.7	24.5	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 898</b>	<b>2 788</b>	<b>16 719</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>13 640</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>55 330</b>	<b>3 938</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>11 791</b>	
In households .....	4 744	2 716	16 409	1 929	13 392	568	767	54 263	3 880	417	1 164	11 516	
Householder .....	1 352	666	5 664	710	4 640	180	340	14 660	1 030	56	306	3 050	
Family householder .....	997	543	4 230	495	3 494	152	224	11 825	849	56	229	2 502	
Nonfamily householder .....	355	123	1 434	215	1 146	28	116	2 835	181	—	77	548	
Living alone .....	278	104	1 124	191	885	20	84	2 156	124	—	65	427	
Spouse .....	515	450	2 903	373	2 375	115	73	7 608	486	64	154	1 565	
Child .....	1 989	1 176	6 353	763	5 103	231	312	22 331	1 616	211	472	4 876	
Other relatives .....	524	272	647	37	550	25	31	7 144	455	50	180	1 348	
Nonrelatives .....	364	152	842	46	724	17	11	2 520	293	36	52	677	
Institutionalized persons .....	88	46	124	25	85	7	24	400	12	6	11	136	
Other persons in group quarters .....	66	26	186	—	163	18	4	667	46	—	9	139	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>997</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>4 230</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>3 494</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>11 825</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>2 502</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	601	297	2 366	261	1 918	109	112	6 913	520	43	125	1 599	
With own children under 6 years .....	302	158	1 118	96	912	76	51	3 229	210	27	64	783	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>531</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>3 217</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>2 621</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>7 236</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1 464</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	310	178	1 696	236	1 336	86	79	4 390	345	28	85	991	
With own children under 6 years .....	187	108	877	96	711	58	42	2 041	116	22	36	479	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>390</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>3 449</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>797</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	264	85	553	16	481	23	23	1 888	156	8	28	455	
With own children under 6 years .....	96	37	223	—	188	18	9	816	77	4	16	220	
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2 309</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>460</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	106	64	166	21	136	7	14	2 190	142	13	52	422	
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>45</b>	
With own children under 18 years .....	22	2	22	—	22	—	9	170	10	—	10	7	
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>298</b>	
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>117</b>	
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 904</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>5 489</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>4 396</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>19 783</b>	<b>1 515</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>4 366</b>	
Percent living with two parents .....	41.6	59.3	68.3	87.7	66.3	79.2	72.5	53.4	53.3	55.1	57.3	53.8	
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>													
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 352</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>5 664</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>4 640</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>14 660</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>3 050</b>	
1 person .....	278	104	1 124	191	885	20	84	2 156	124	—	65	427	
2 persons .....	315	170	1 727	183	1 480	33	121	2 857	175	4	49	553	
3 persons .....	197	146	1 041	110	893	3							

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pueblo—Con.											
	Isleta	Jemez	Laguna	Pueblo	San Felipe	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>3 306</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>6 424</b>	<b>2 664</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>2 865</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>1 640</b>
Under 5 years	314	213	731	224	257	37	128	45	115	386	171	112
5 to 9 years	409	292	663	216	249	63	117	36	87	307	147	122
10 to 14 years	273	162	584	265	180	33	92	54	110	189	144	182
15 to 19 years	259	232	534	242	261	57	87	42	110	266	181	159
20 to 24 years	213	197	482	260	182	32	81	61	86	354	142	189
25 to 29 years	369	250	632	294	258	40	102	88	94	311	173	153
30 to 34 years	274	192	560	245	165	27	127	45	105	219	147	122
35 to 39 years	242	160	458	268	197	24	80	56	79	234	148	101
40 to 44 years	242	120	445	192	135	24	62	43	86	175	122	96
45 to 49 years	88	111	307	119	112	7	45	20	61	84	92	74
50 to 54 years	170	66	194	100	52	8	39	7	56	105	86	68
55 to 59 years	84	70	231	59	52	29	43	24	75	47	88	85
60 to 64 years	134	56	159	36	42	8	14	42	30	47	67	42
65 to 69 years	69	40	113	88	28	11	33	16	19	35	33	26
70 to 74 years	55	38	88	35	26	—	3	13	22	51	40	47
75 to 79 years	60	28	110	4	7	3	4	2	19	20	36	33
80 to 84 years	30	7	64	2	7	3	19	2	16	31	38	29
85 years and over	21	4	69	15	8	5	5	—	10	4	20	—
3 and 4 years	122	78	310	138	94	26	67	32	56	153	61	44
16 years and over	2 255	1 527	4 314	1 931	1 476	255	731	452	845	1 920	1 374	1 193
18 years and over	2 149	1 448	4 134	1 827	1 375	232	688	444	790	1 817	1 292	1 121
21 years and over	2 003	1 316	3 807	1 668	1 237	217	641	408	732	1 613	1 204	1 017
60 years and over	369	173	603	180	118	30	78	75	116	188	234	177
62 years and over	297	143	521	162	91	24	77	71	108	170	220	161
Median	27.5	25.5	26.7	27.1	24.4	22.2	26.7	28.4	29.4	23.9	29.4	26.8
<b>Female</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>864</b>
Under 5 years	155	87	403	78	124	16	52	17	56	208	83	60
5 to 9 years	219	132	322	151	126	33	75	22	50	188	69	81
10 to 14 years	142	78	340	158	90	11	44	23	69	81	59	80
15 to 19 years	120	116	230	93	148	19	18	16	47	132	91	64
20 to 24 years	97	91	210	149	84	15	37	41	38	158	61	101
25 to 29 years	170	126	317	150	148	15	62	37	54	176	76	64
30 to 34 years	130	92	256	136	91	15	57	18	46	120	80	46
35 to 39 years	106	55	232	124	95	14	43	31	47	68	70	65
40 to 44 years	117	52	220	85	87	12	29	20	55	88	66	35
45 to 49 years	47	59	148	62	55	2	21	15	35	61	53	46
50 to 54 years	79	45	112	63	32	3	21	5	32	46	48	63
55 to 59 years	33	46	143	29	20	9	39	19	62	25	46	47
60 to 64 years	77	40	88	23	16	6	9	20	16	21	57	34
65 to 69 years	39	20	66	27	20	7	24	14	10	23	7	8
70 to 74 years	23	21	53	7	10	—	3	—	11	10	20	22
75 to 79 years	30	17	64	—	4	—	4	2	9	20	25	25
80 to 84 years	20	7	53	—	4	1	19	—	3	18	28	23
85 years and over	13	4	39	10	2	3	5	—	3	—	9	—
3 and 4 years	50	37	175	67	54	14	32	10	32	108	16	24
16 years and over	1 078	764	2 187	956	785	113	389	231	476	943	735	635
18 years and over	1 015	734	2 108	911	726	104	373	226	460	881	686	612
21 years and over	960	669	1 951	835	653	102	373	214	417	793	638	565
60 years and over	202	109	363	67	56	17	64	36	62	92	146	112
62 years and over	159	90	315	55	47	13	64	34	59	80	135	96
Median	27.2	26.6	27.3	26.4	25.2	24.0	29.4	29.2	31.4	23.7	32.2	28.6
<b>Male</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>3 128</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>776</b>
Median age	27.8	24.3	26.2	27.8	23.4	21.0	22.8	27.8	26.9	24.2	27.1	25.6
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>3 306</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>6 424</b>	<b>2 664</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>2 865</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>1 640</b>
In households	3 275	2 206	6 261	2 571	2 206	404	1 065	596	1 171	2 740	1 834	1 619
Householder	1 177	545	1 798	721	460	116	305	172	424	497	614	508
Family householder	834	467	1 368	502	416	81	221	131	333	458	428	385
Nonfamily householder	343	78	430	219	44	35	84	41	91	39	186	123
Living alone	251	72	308	179	42	32	64	41	82	6	171	90
Spouse	383	259	1 041	557	213	44	132	91	154	322	298	262
Child	1 325	944	2 497	966	948	217	504	238	480	1 200	693	625
Other relatives	235	395	689	142	499	13	75	72	75	631	136	128
Nonrelatives	155	63	236	185	86	14	49	23	38	90	93	96
Institutionalized persons	19	7	43	6	—	—	—	—	9	38	—	14
Other persons in group quarters	12	25	120	27	12	7	16	—	—	87	27	21
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>385</b>
With own children under 18 years	478	267	799	275	252	54	144	60	194	280	230	187
With own children under 6 years	224	111	362	128	131	24	67	33	86	134	114	71
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>203</b>
With own children under 18 years	282	165	572	202	122	17	91	48	132	170	134	87
With own children under 6 years	125	70	287	68	78	10	41	33	57	63	66	48
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>164</b>
With own children under 18 years	113	82	166	73	97	25	19	12	44	69	69	92
With own children under 6 years	44	37	48	60	32	8	7	—	21	33	32	18
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>23</b>
With own children under 18 years	95	148	204	28	135	4	35	29	21	196	45	23
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	2	—	27	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>2 290</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>519</b>
Percent living with two parents	55.9	40.3	62.8	65.6	33.6	51.4	62.1	53.9	67.2	33.9	48.2	58.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>508</b>
1 person	251	72	308	179	42	32	64	41	82	6	171	90
2 persons	312	63	372	205	53	30	61	17	104	54	125	153
3 persons	213	103	368	88	81	26	61	19	88	63	132	106
4 persons	198	110	339	82	68	11	43	47	71	54	102	77
5 persons	107	79	179	72	56	2	41	23	50	104	52	33
6 persons	62	50	121	71	75	13	21	15	27	50	8	37
7 or more persons	34	68	111	24	85	2	14	10	2	166	24	12

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Pueblo—Con.			Puget Sound Salish								
	Tigua	Zia	Zuni	Total	Muckle-shoot	Nisqually	Nooksack	Puyallup	Skokomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie	Squaxin Island
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 271</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>8 281</b>	<b>10 384</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>489</b>
Under 5 years .....	124	68	940	1 134	179	47	88	122	55	6	39	58
5 to 9 years .....	112	90	854	1 092	143	69	93	118	101	22	51	46
10 to 14 years .....	132	77	744	1 213	125	40	70	125	83	64	76	54
15 to 19 years .....	113	81	837	898	120	41	53	75	46	32	47	67
20 to 24 years .....	86	93	861	781	83	37	110	72	57	2	16	48
25 to 29 years .....	148	99	908	932	66	37	105	109	54	62	18	52
30 to 34 years .....	87	41	762	807	88	27	59	80	83	31	49	31
35 to 39 years .....	138	52	490	824	41	34	84	105	44	55	45	50
40 to 44 years .....	65	44	485	606	53	29	44	49	57	35	23	26
45 to 49 years .....	43	42	335	551	28	5	25	42	53	47	17	17
50 to 54 years .....	80	34	276	378	39	13	37	24	27	31	23	18
55 to 59 years .....	34	11	192	347	17	10	38	23	18	29	14	10
60 to 64 years .....	48	13	196	261	15	13	19	19	31	37	10	—
65 to 69 years .....	32	18	125	216	5	26	50	21	9	19	—	—
70 to 74 years .....	4	15	93	137	22	1	10	22	3	6	12	6
75 to 79 years .....	22	10	109	108	3	7	5	7	10	2	4	4
80 to 84 years .....	3	3	53	27	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
85 years and over .....	—	2	21	72	—	—	—	—	6	19	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	79	39	401	443	82	20	35	61	24	—	14	14
16 years and over .....	889	546	5 578	6 717	536	276	630	621	491	386	274	313
18 years and over .....	825	512	5 266	6 311	487	250	604	581	477	386	234	288
21 years and over .....	766	455	4 740	5 901	437	225	578	564	446	375	231	263
60 years and over .....	109	61	597	821	49	47	84	69	59	83	26	12
62 years and over .....	78	53	535	739	37	43	84	61	41	83	26	12
Median .....	27.3	24.4	24.5	25.4	16.6	22.8	26.5	24.7	27.5	37.8	23.7	21.8
<b>Female</b> .....												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>560</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>4 185</b>	<b>5 369</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>252</b>
Under 5 years .....	45	38	428	578	103	19	23	71	33	6	25	31
5 to 9 years .....	43	48	468	536	68	44	49	61	30	10	24	20
10 to 14 years .....	45	28	286	597	34	32	29	53	50	36	55	21
15 to 19 years .....	25	38	400	429	50	12	29	20	18	21	38	30
20 to 24 years .....	20	37	429	403	61	12	43	19	48	—	1	22
25 to 29 years .....	112	61	448	521	29	24	46	72	24	37	7	30
30 to 34 years .....	39	10	375	500	59	17	35	41	37	26	33	23
35 to 39 years .....	73	35	311	376	34	17	27	62	14	37	8	23
40 to 44 years .....	27	24	279	323	29	8	22	38	34	6	18	13
45 to 49 years .....	26	22	220	239	15	5	4	15	14	32	17	17
50 to 54 years .....	43	24	132	197	16	3	15	10	7	13	10	15
55 to 59 years .....	18	4	106	182	4	—	34	9	7	13	14	—
60 to 64 years .....	16	6	100	140	12	4	19	11	8	8	8	—
65 to 69 years .....	17	15	52	158	9	24	46	9	7	7	—	—
70 to 74 years .....	4	6	61	67	15	1	—	6	—	6	6	4
75 to 79 years .....	4	7	72	36	3	—	5	4	2	2	—	1
80 to 84 years .....	3	3	9	19	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
85 years and over .....	—	—	9	68	—	—	—	—	6	19	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	22	23	185	230	52	8	12	41	14	—	—	5
16 years and over .....	420	289	2 903	3 551	316	127	321	310	231	206	156	178
18 years and over .....	405	267	2 763	3 335	291	119	311	300	224	206	122	165
21 years and over .....	402	239	2 542	3 151	263	103	291	296	209	206	122	150
60 years and over .....	44	37	303	488	37	29	70	30	23	42	14	7
62 years and over .....	37	31	282	449	25	25	70	30	21	42	14	7
Median .....	29.6	26.1	25.9	26.4	20.7	20.3	29.3	26.8	24.5	35.5	16.8	25.3
<b>Male</b> .....												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>711</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>4 096</b>	<b>5 015</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>237</b>
Median age .....	21.6	23.1	23.0	24.2	15.1	23.9	24.6	22.0	30.4	41.6	26.8	18.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 271</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>8 281</b>	<b>10 384</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>489</b>
In households .....	1 271	784	8 171	10 225	1 002	436	890	1 013	737	499	444	471
Householder .....	439	198	1 895	3 250	237	128	291	290	303	225	76	137
Family householder .....	376	182	1 721	2 437	207	79	216	219	202	149	54	116
Nonfamily householder .....	63	16	174	813	30	49	75	71	101	76	22	21
Living alone .....	34	16	98	528	20	40	44	52	43	54	12	11
Spouse .....	172	111	1 128	1 354	77	53	158	127	76	109	81	73
Child .....	487	376	3 202	4 055	447	200	320	373	288	120	199	208
Other relatives .....	139	87	1 716	814	168	25	50	71	32	18	61	39
Nonrelatives .....	34	12	230	752	73	30	71	152	38	27	27	14
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	39	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other persons in group quarters .....	—	9	71	67	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>376</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>116</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	236	101	930	1 455	148	60	117	98	152	59	21	83
With own children under 6 years .....	128	48	415	808	104	30	80	53	69	31	17	54
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>260</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>68</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	170	75	594	823	49	29	84	41	83	56	—	54
With own children under 6 years .....	90	39	266	467	29	12	53	19	38	31	—	44
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	59	18	270	476	77	16	27	31	40	7	10	24
With own children under 6 years .....	38	7	102	249	57	9	21	22	10	—	6	10
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>8</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	56	39	478	212	38	15	29	8	6	7	33	8
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	4	104	24	—	—	5	—	—	—	19	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>446</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>3 015</b>	<b>4 073</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>201</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	47.3	65.5	52.7	49.4	33.5	34.9	46.5	35.4	48.5	72.6	55.2	67.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>3 250</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>137</b>
1 person .....	34	16	98	528	20	40	44	52	43	54	12	11
2 persons .....	107	32	308	958	69	23	87	118	93	75	25	29
3 persons .....	73	45	337	622	25	22	31	35	60	43	20	35
4 persons .....	67	29	312	485	22	20	54	36	61	45	8	11
5 persons .....	105	37	344	334	46	7	38	41	24	8	2	32
6 persons .....	50	20	212	140	14	10	4	4	6	—	1	19
7 or more persons .....	3	19	284	183	41	6	33	4	16	—	8	—

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Sac and Fox			Salinan	Salish	
	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	Quapaw	Quinault	Rappahan-nock	Total	Sac and Fox	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie			
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>													
<b>All persons</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>4 774</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>4 830</b>	
Under 5 years	85	53	295	35	119	284	17	454	250	183	18	435	
5 to 9 years	67	44	266	40	131	310	12	464	365	87	25	514	
10 to 14 years	88	51	327	37	139	261	11	434	286	140	33	371	
15 to 19 years	33	108	187	30	110	163	40	384	262	90	—	499	
20 to 24 years	34	31	152	48	156	249	18	352	243	76	24	268	
25 to 29 years	52	90	168	23	113	244	6	392	289	96	7	439	
30 to 34 years	39	44	176	37	101	163	43	391	270	93	6	511	
35 to 39 years	51	57	164	22	82	184	44	374	218	120	67	362	
40 to 44 years	38	58	92	38	109	167	14	393	242	116	34	352	
45 to 49 years	57	40	132	37	92	114	5	315	217	76	20	277	
50 to 54 years	11	24	72	24	109	131	23	219	134	80	—	198	
55 to 59 years	13	46	54	18	41	81	10	222	138	55	14	116	
60 to 64 years	23	22	44	5	43	56	25	151	111	14	15	132	
65 to 69 years	19	19	4	5	46	44	43	94	57	20	8	205	
70 to 74 years	7	2	12	10	31	41	19	34	20	14	—	48	
75 to 79 years	15	3	18	—	12	10	7	69	46	7	—	63	
80 to 84 years	3	—	7	14	—	7	—	24	18	6	8	33	
85 years and over	—	24	7	—	4	4	6	8	2	6	—	7	
3 and 4 years	46	17	113	8	41	105	7	168	110	51	18	171	
16 years and over	382	542	1 241	308	1 032	1 612	296	3 333	2 222	840	203	3 386	
18 years and over	374	478	1 163	301	999	1 535	289	3 175	2 101	817	203	3 193	
21 years and over	359	450	1 062	278	913	1 413	263	2 947	1 955	761	195	2 951	
60 years and over	67	70	85	34	136	162	100	380	254	67	31	488	
62 years and over	67	61	69	31	123	134	87	292	196	63	20	442	
Median	26.0	28.9	20.3	29.7	27.8	24.8	37.8	28.8	28.1	28.3	37.0	28.7	
<b>Female</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>2 526</b>	
Under 5 years	44	22	137	10	67	130	10	247	153	82	—	270	
5 to 9 years	27	12	162	23	58	132	10	256	132	37	—	238	
10 to 14 years	49	20	167	17	69	123	2	200	129	63	12	198	
15 to 19 years	24	30	111	15	53	80	15	177	124	38	—	197	
20 to 24 years	22	12	73	31	51	131	12	198	142	33	—	115	
25 to 29 years	24	40	109	21	44	111	6	194	136	58	7	248	
30 to 34 years	21	12	115	27	39	76	31	200	135	48	—	272	
35 to 39 years	27	26	56	16	32	113	12	189	111	50	22	158	
40 to 44 years	6	25	57	37	65	92	14	233	134	64	29	204	
45 to 49 years	3	16	42	24	40	78	5	164	111	31	12	117	
50 to 54 years	8	13	51	19	37	81	13	134	89	42	—	121	
55 to 59 years	9	35	40	9	17	68	10	112	58	28	6	54	
60 to 64 years	19	17	24	3	24	21	12	88	72	4	—	70	
65 to 69 years	16	11	3	5	42	24	22	74	54	14	8	125	
70 to 74 years	7	2	10	10	24	23	—	17	9	8	—	39	
75 to 79 years	6	—	9	—	8	2	7	43	32	6	—	40	
80 to 84 years	3	—	—	6	—	—	—	24	18	6	—	28	
85 years and over	—	24	7	—	4	—	6	8	2	6	—	2	
3 and 4 years	32	5	48	6	25	59	7	85	51	34	—	92	
16 years and over	182	255	683	223	470	883	165	1 795	1 195	423	84	1 769	
18 years and over	176	235	620	218	454	845	163	1 722	1 131	414	84	1 670	
21 years and over	168	229	585	208	419	792	150	1 600	1 062	384	84	1 605	
60 years and over	51	54	53	24	102	77	47	254	187	44	8	304	
62 years and over	51	50	41	21	102	69	42	205	150	44	8	278	
Median	23.7	37.0	20.9	33.6	29.4	27.3	38.1	30.2	28.6	29.8	41.2	29.9	
<b>Male</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>2 304</b>	
Median age	28.4	25.8	20.0	18.8	26.8	21.6	37.7	27.5	27.6	26.0	32.9	27.2	
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>													
<b>All persons</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>4 774</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>4 830</b>	
In households	601	682	2 146	411	1 391	2 449	335	4 656	3 111	1 229	279	4 724	
Householder	237	266	521	125	520	695	125	1 625	1 046	433	103	1 626	
Family householder	164	221	440	83	388	542	112	1 244	837	291	81	1 181	
Nonfamily householder	73	45	81	42	132	153	13	381	209	142	22	445	
Living alone	41	19	49	42	88	89	7	313	160	128	17	381	
Spouse	46	75	239	84	264	346	74	310	559	162	69	780	
Child	262	240	1 034	135	489	941	77	1 721	1 140	507	92	1 665	
Other relatives	38	48	224	26	60	217	51	379	255	85	7	315	
Nonrelatives	18	53	128	41	78	250	8	171	111	42	8	338	
Institutionalized persons	20	27	24	12	6	45	—	81	31	39	—	37	
Other persons in group quarters	14	7	—	—	41	19	8	37	26	11	—	69	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>													
<b>Families</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>1 181</b>	
With own children under 18 years	97	120	281	64	201	314	40	763	540	196	62	765	
With own children under 6 years	51	51	183	20	84	164	15	343	232	108	18	322	
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>667</b>	
With own children under 18 years	53	54	199	25	152	181	25	453	311	118	62	384	
With own children under 6 years	31	31	132	3	72	94	15	205	141	61	18	157	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>370</b>	
With own children under 18 years	32	57	69	34	40	106	15	260	192	65	—	303	
With own children under 6 years	18	15	48	12	12	54	—	119	83	36	—	123	
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>69</b>	
With own children under 18 years	6	13	43	3	10	61	—	133	84	26	8	69	
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	11	4	—	3	
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>51</b>	
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1 637</b>	
Percent living with two parents	48.3	47.1	63.7	44.3	62.9	44.8	59.3	47.8	47.0	45.5	100.0	46.8	
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>													
<b>Households</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 626</b>	
1 person	41	19	49	42	88	89	7	313	160	128	17	381	
2 persons	71	105	95	14	165	219	47	351	230	83	20	376	
3 persons	70	62	91	40	119	102	49	337	229	73	10	340	
4 persons	13	27	130	12	116	136	17	311	228	68	44	227	
5 persons	20	32	65	6	24	79	3	188	128	36	—	157	
6 persons	10	5	56	5	2	39	2	80	46	27	12	65	
7 or more persons	12	16	35	6	6	31	—	45	25	18	—	80	

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States			Seminole						Shawnee			
	Salish and Kootenai	Schaghticoke	Total	Florida Seminole	Oklahoma Seminole	Seminole	Serrano	Shasta	Total	Absentee Shawnee	Eastern Shawnee	Shawnee
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 293</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>15 564</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>14 596</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>4 749</b>
Under 5 years.....	271	7	1 413	33	39	1 341	55	40	562	136	32	394
5 to 9 years.....	224	15	1 522	42	26	1 454	33	74	554	99	79	376
10 to 14 years.....	175	21	1 499	65	55	1 379	22	60	563	77	116	370
15 to 19 years.....	172	16	1 330	89	39	1 202	52	52	571	93	75	403
20 to 24 years.....	130	9	1 481	37	49	1 395	22	42	603	123	76	404
25 to 29 years.....	166	—	1 160	31	37	1 092	14	54	551	122	68	361
30 to 34 years.....	248	30	1 335	28	45	1 262	29	71	628	93	43	492
35 to 39 years.....	212	16	1 277	35	18	1 224	5	68	662	68	87	507
40 to 44 years.....	202	23	1 092	35	33	1 024	12	38	536	89	33	414
45 to 49 years.....	105	33	833	65	34	734	27	49	310	23	49	238
50 to 54 years.....	112	—	659	15	11	633	4	56	264	55	49	160
55 to 59 years.....	71	2	585	14	18	553	8	39	233	49	11	173
60 to 64 years.....	69	—	385	5	28	352	2	21	188	34	6	148
65 to 69 years.....	31	—	416	—	6	410	6	12	170	26	36	108
70 to 74 years.....	74	—	236	7	6	223	2	16	76	13	2	61
75 to 79 years.....	24	—	175	17	4	154	—	11	125	23	—	102
80 to 84 years.....	6	—	115	—	2	113	2	—	36	6	—	30
85 years and over.....	1	10	51	—	—	51	—	—	8	—	—	8
3 and 4 years.....	109	—	530	22	18	490	20	28	224	62	11	151
16 years and over.....	1 597	139	10 842	366	316	10 160	178	512	4 858	794	519	3 545
18 years and over.....	1 524	139	10 355	339	301	9 715	150	494	4 625	777	496	3 352
21 years and over.....	1 438	123	9 489	283	291	8 915	130	456	4 269	705	447	3 117
60 years and over.....	205	10	1 378	29	46	1 303	12	60	603	102	44	457
62 years and over.....	188	10	1 223	29	36	1 158	12	53	535	74	44	417
Median.....	30.2	33.8	27.3	23.5	27.3	27.4	18.2	32.1	29.2	26.5	25.2	30.7
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 167</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>7 400</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>3 408</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>2 338</b>
Under 5 years.....	131	7	655	23	2	630	18	40	292	58	20	214
5 to 9 years.....	99	9	810	21	24	765	19	15	273	49	43	181
10 to 14 years.....	81	3	758	22	23	713	15	29	258	53	50	155
15 to 19 years.....	115	7	672	57	25	590	31	20	262	67	45	150
20 to 24 years.....	69	7	806	32	26	748	8	40	286	66	14	206
25 to 29 years.....	75	—	509	20	17	472	14	35	285	89	30	166
30 to 34 years.....	117	22	715	22	28	665	10	51	293	36	28	229
35 to 39 years.....	98	16	624	24	10	590	2	48	395	51	64	280
40 to 44 years.....	103	18	596	11	14	571	8	11	263	54	9	200
45 to 49 years.....	61	8	378	33	34	311	10	8	185	9	28	148
50 to 54 years.....	44	—	298	5	2	291	2	28	123	45	9	69
55 to 59 years.....	36	—	326	6	8	312	6	18	92	19	10	63
60 to 64 years.....	42	—	222	5	10	207	2	10	108	33	6	69
65 to 69 years.....	20	—	178	—	3	175	—	8	115	17	26	72
70 to 74 years.....	58	—	167	7	—	160	2	5	47	11	2	34
75 to 79 years.....	14	—	129	14	4	111	—	8	93	23	—	70
80 to 84 years.....	4	—	61	—	2	59	—	—	30	6	—	24
85 years and over.....	—	—	30	—	—	30	—	—	8	—	—	8
3 and 4 years.....	50	—	241	19	2	220	8	28	122	26	9	87
16 years and over.....	841	78	5 600	231	177	5 192	95	295	2 540	511	264	1 765
18 years and over.....	802	78	5 375	220	168	4 987	77	280	2 437	497	246	1 694
21 years and over.....	736	71	4 876	173	158	4 545	64	249	2 282	455	226	1 601
60 years and over.....	138	—	787	26	19	742	4	31	401	90	34	277
62 years and over.....	129	—	699	26	9	664	4	24	359	62	34	263
Median.....	30.6	33.5	27.6	23.7	29.7	27.7	18.3	30.3	30.8	27.8	28.3	32.1
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 126</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>7 630</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>7 196</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>3 232</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>2 411</b>
Median age.....	29.7	34.7	27.1	23.2	25.2	27.2	17.9	36.6	27.5	23.9	23.7	29.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 293</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>15 564</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>14 596</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>4 749</b>
In households.....	2 275	175	15 077	513	427	14 137	287	682	6 479	1 123	755	4 601
Householder.....	893	46	5 158	212	120	4 826	90	258	2 422	422	233	1 767
Family householder.....	628	37	3 778	149	94	3 535	77	197	1 626	244	173	1 209
Nonfamily householder.....	265	9	1 380	63	26	1 291	13	61	796	178	60	558
Living alone.....	180	9	1 070	36	26	1 008	7	61	644	123	60	461
Spouse.....	319	47	2 247	25	77	2 145	19	157	1 117	159	139	819
Child.....	769	52	5 429	179	153	5 097	159	248	2 415	447	350	1 618
Other relatives.....	145	10	1 386	77	42	1 267	17	—	309	57	24	228
Nonrelatives.....	149	20	857	20	35	802	2	19	216	38	9	169
Institutionalized persons.....	7	—	224	—	—	224	—	8	104	—	—	104
Other persons in group quarters.....	11	7	263	5	23	235	8	13	57	6	7	44
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>628</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>3 778</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>3 535</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1 209</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	420	21	2 109	88	55	1 966	59	121	967	134	112	721
With own children under 6 years.....	241	2	1 054	35	31	988	16	63	419	71	60	288
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>414</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2 316</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>898</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	290	12	1 367	23	48	1 296	30	67	704	106	85	513
With own children under 6 years.....	185	2	686	15	31	640	11	30	284	56	38	190
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>233</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	94	9	593	50	7	536	16	42	198	24	7	167
With own children under 6 years.....	25	—	304	17	—	287	2	21	97	15	2	80
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>80</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	47	—	322	6	4	312	3	8	124	35	12	77
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	—	—	28	—	—	28	—	—	27	7	—	20
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>769</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5 209</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>4 881</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>2 015</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1 397</b>
Percent living with two parents.....	58.8	39.5	55.0	26.8	49.7	56.2	68.3	64.1	66.3	59.9	84.2	64.4
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>893</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>5 158</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>4 826</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>2 422</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1 767</b>
1 person.....	180	9	1 070	36	26	1 008	7	61	644	123	60	461
2 persons.....	233	16	1 391	77	5	1 309	16	67	588	99	42	447
3 persons.....	164	8	951	34	40	877	25	17	477	78	57	342
4 persons.....	150	13	840	44	21	775	22	64	338	56	19	263
5 persons.....	97	—	503	13	8	482	16	9	224	39	30	155
6 persons.....	35	—	254	8	12	234	2	36	119	24	17	78
7 or more persons.....	34	—	1									

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Shoshone				Shoshone Paiute				Sioux			
	Shinnecock	Total	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone	Total	Duck Valley	Fallon	Shoshone Paiute	Siletz	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 670</b>	<b>9 506</b>	<b>7 925</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>107 321</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>7 602</b>
Under 5 years	95	935	755	151	266	41	5	220	244	13 152	25	1 034
5 to 9 years	133	930	751	84	308	57	16	235	231	12 195	86	993
10 to 14 years	130	709	542	76	264	53	4	207	244	11 316	69	852
15 to 19 years	145	887	710	99	183	31	4	148	113	10 355	25	799
20 to 24 years	80	865	780	54	237	39	17	181	90	9 289	40	571
25 to 29 years	128	937	783	111	252	49	33	170	166	9 705	78	818
30 to 34 years	150	710	603	71	229	37	32	160	113	8 776	52	558
35 to 39 years	174	818	669	80	138	30	3	105	200	7 874	94	457
40 to 44 years	96	643	525	52	157	31	2	124	97	6 419	38	377
45 to 49 years	69	489	449	29	72	24	—	48	52	4 736	40	235
50 to 54 years	97	401	352	16	43	9	—	34	45	3 623	18	269
55 to 59 years	47	348	289	39	71	4	—	67	55	2 737	—	208
60 to 64 years	96	226	189	25	34	2	—	32	29	2 424	—	163
65 to 69 years	138	226	213	13	26	4	5	17	7	1 816	3	101
70 to 74 years	45	144	133	7	13	5	—	8	8	1 344	9	83
75 to 79 years	29	106	84	12	23	3	—	20	11	828	—	44
80 to 84 years	15	94	74	7	—	—	—	19	19	460	—	23
85 years and over	3	38	26	6	4	—	—	4	2	272	4	17
3 and 4 years	26	372	274	73	97	12	4	81	122	5 126	3	458
16 years and over	1 262	6 788	5 761	610	1 450	257	96	1 097	985	68 664	401	4 555
18 years and over	1 218	6 398	5 470	559	1 361	249	95	1 017	945	64 445	392	4 225
21 years and over	1 146	5 880	5 021	508	1 277	234	92	951	869	58 528	376	3 837
60 years and over	326	834	717	70	100	14	5	81	76	7 144	16	431
62 years and over	299	732	633	64	77	12	5	60	67	6 244	16	345
Median	34.1	27.3	27.7	25.1	23.2	23.4	27.2	22.6	21.4	23.6	27.9	21.4
<b>Female</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>4 780</b>	<b>3 929</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>54 075</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>4 037</b>
Under 5 years	70	423	335	86	167	23	3	141	125	6 257	17	512
5 to 9 years	69	437	370	29	120	18	11	91	102	5 613	45	525
10 to 14 years	55	311	225	33	127	27	—	100	140	5 859	38	416
15 to 19 years	93	416	323	55	100	15	—	85	39	5 026	16	436
20 to 24 years	42	420	368	36	108	11	17	80	57	4 820	25	306
25 to 29 years	63	488	403	59	163	43	6	114	102	4 795	44	414
30 to 34 years	112	376	297	53	134	12	20	102	66	4 581	17	281
35 to 39 years	93	425	334	63	75	13	—	62	113	4 226	49	254
40 to 44 years	45	323	260	29	108	24	—	84	28	3 348	29	194
45 to 49 years	39	268	241	18	52	22	—	30	15	2 415	32	133
50 to 54 years	48	230	209	7	25	7	—	18	24	1 703	—	138
55 to 59 years	35	207	184	15	29	—	—	29	29	1 467	—	148
60 to 64 years	54	101	83	15	13	2	—	11	12	1 206	—	103
65 to 69 years	114	138	129	9	12	—	2	10	4	997	3	63
70 to 74 years	32	76	65	7	10	5	—	5	8	833	—	47
75 to 79 years	29	59	48	6	16	3	—	13	11	479	—	32
80 to 84 years	6	58	40	7	—	—	—	12	12	266	—	21
85 years and over	3	24	15	3	4	—	—	4	—	184	4	14
3 and 4 years	24	170	115	53	60	4	2	54	76	2 364	—	225
16 years and over	775	3 526	2 933	376	824	147	45	632	512	35 326	219	2 495
18 years and over	745	3 343	2 802	345	775	142	45	588	502	33 366	210	2 337
21 years and over	701	3 105	2 594	321	740	142	45	553	465	30 330	203	2 107
60 years and over	238	456	380	47	55	10	2	43	47	3 965	7	280
62 years and over	229	407	337	44	43	8	2	33	38	3 510	7	243
Median	34.9	28.9	29.3	27.2	25.3	27.2	24.7	24.6	23.3	24.4	27.1	22.5
<b>Male</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>4 726</b>	<b>3 996</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>53 246</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>3 565</b>
Median age	32.0	25.5	26.1	19.5	21.3	19.7	28.0	20.8	19.2	22.7	29.0	19.9
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>1 670</b>	<b>9 506</b>	<b>7 925</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>1 726</b>	<b>107 321</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>7 602</b>
In households	1 661	9 263	7 694	927	2 225	412	94	1 719	1 677	103 186	573	7 390
Householder	611	3 218	2 727	285	581	97	44	440	426	29 812	228	2 053
Family householder	409	2 270	1 884	220	476	88	39	349	299	22 669	186	1 640
Nonfamily householder	202	948	843	65	105	9	5	91	127	7 143	42	413
Living alone	194	739	657	53	83	6	5	72	84	5 684	36	382
Spouse	243	1 444	1 262	130	318	88	11	219	218	12 865	80	848
Child	547	3 443	2 724	433	988	174	22	792	775	42 534	224	3 303
Other relatives	214	632	531	49	195	33	16	146	68	10 132	31	804
Nonrelatives	46	522	450	30	143	20	1	122	190	7 843	10	382
Institutionalized persons	—	138	131	—	19	—	—	19	34	2 206	—	65
Other persons in group quarters	9	105	100	5	76	7	27	42	15	1 929	8	147
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>1 884</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>22 669</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1 640</b>
With own children under 18 years	209	1 408	1 143	135	320	66	24	230	172	15 074	118	1 162
With own children under 6 years	62	649	534	74	143	19	10	114	75	8 178	76	699
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>1 262</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>12 291</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>860</b>
With own children under 18 years	91	867	725	44	135	29	17	89	129	7 761	61	636
With own children under 6 years	37	404	346	30	65	13	6	46	47	4 179	36	376
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>8 152</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>620</b>
With own children under 18 years	95	459	359	75	146	28	5	113	43	5 827	51	420
With own children under 6 years	25	218	170	40	57	4	4	49	28	3 129	34	259
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>2 629</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>222</b>
With own children under 18 years	54	138	114	19	65	8	2	55	16	2 504	6	222
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>
With own children under 18 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	215	—	8
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1 591</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>115</b>
Father-child subfamilies	—	44	31	13	20	2	—	18	7	698	5	99
Persons under 18 years	452	3 108	2 455	373	959	170	26	763	781	42 876	189	3 377
Percent living with two parents	39.6	56.2	55.6	59.5	34.0	44.7	42.3	31.3	51.6	41.3	57.7	42.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>3 218</b>	<b>2 727</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>29 812</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>2 053</b>
1 person	194	739	657	53	83	6	5	72	84	5 684	36	382
2 persons	176	781	673	81	139	29	18	92	130	6 454	55	317
3 persons	77	586	511	47	114	23	6	85	40	5 373	37	338
4 persons	64	556	452	61	131	13	3	115	83	4 704	54	338
5 persons	50	311	228	34	52	18	3	31	55	3 442	25	257
6 persons	19	149	135	9	48	6	9	33	18	1 862	6	185
7 or more persons	31	96	71	—	14	2	—	12				

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devils Lake Sioux	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Ogjala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 273</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>17 092</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>11 146</b>	<b>2 284</b>	<b>44 354</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>3 491</b>
Under 5 years .....	201	25	299	145	186	2 639	103	1 429	272	4 767	131	407
5 to 9 years .....	366	55	287	55	210	2 143	91	1 472	256	4 244	142	419
10 to 14 years .....	270	42	340	91	229	1 708	41	1 852	192	4 355	91	517
15 to 19 years .....	288	28	269	98	150	1 570	43	1 994	263	4 071	76	306
20 to 24 years .....	215	42	182	98	78	1 264	62	921	181	4 365	96	264
25 to 29 years .....	196	38	144	107	103	1 514	103	921	170	4 051	63	270
30 to 34 years .....	180	41	179	60	105	1 231	63	732	197	3 877	93	291
35 to 39 years .....	142	37	153	40	86	1 160	38	886	176	3 538	38	177
40 to 44 years .....	63	49	104	43	85	958	53	550	129	3 069	44	195
45 to 49 years .....	116	70	57	26	24	728	14	380	122	2 203	49	201
50 to 54 years .....	40	17	53	22	32	576	31	315	58	1 571	28	139
55 to 59 years .....	22	23	64	37	13	374	23	297	75	1 220	6	60
60 to 64 years .....	57	53	32	8	13	410	22	231	39	1 141	10	74
65 to 69 years .....	35	3	18	—	35	319	24	254	48	727	4	64
70 to 74 years .....	20	7	19	15	22	172	9	204	58	587	2	45
75 to 79 years .....	6	5	9	—	—	163	20	102	30	305	6	37
80 to 84 years .....	13	—	7	—	3	99	11	44	16	180	—	17
85 years and over .....	2	3	11	2	—	64	—	29	2	83	5	8
3 and 4 years .....	73	19	116	69	73	1 065	34	541	92	1 777	64	169
16 years and over .....	1 387	414	1 248	527	693	10 340	508	6 818	1 506	30 250	487	2 065
18 years and over .....	1 280	406	1 152	516	644	9 704	492	6 282	1 399	28 632	482	1 939
21 years and over .....	1 111	388	996	456	592	8 789	460	5 678	1 264	26 058	432	1 786
60 years and over .....	133	71	96	25	73	1 227	86	864	193	3 023	27	245
62 years and over .....	102	57	85	17	70	1 105	75	793	172	2 591	21	209
Median .....	20.3	34.8	18.6	21.7	16.3	21.9	26.7	21.5	24.3	25.5	20.2	21.7
<b>Female</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>8 464</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>5 828</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>22 111</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1 912</b>
Under 5 years .....	111	24	168	78	87	1 124	51	733	135	2 247	70	176
5 to 9 years .....	169	29	134	22	121	1 019	46	590	78	1 954	39	206
10 to 14 years .....	119	27	133	44	126	921	30	636	70	2 288	57	316
15 to 19 years .....	133	10	142	47	89	736	16	652	160	1 862	29	171
20 to 24 years .....	135	3	104	35	35	688	14	490	91	2 235	63	124
25 to 29 years .....	102	29	60	66	45	753	57	471	83	1 849	17	170
30 to 34 years .....	72	27	122	32	48	648	33	398	98	2 035	47	189
35 to 39 years .....	55	11	84	26	65	603	16	490	79	1 895	9	109
40 to 44 years .....	41	20	72	30	50	487	20	301	42	1 577	—	151
45 to 49 years .....	53	23	29	5	20	360	—	204	107	1 084	32	103
50 to 54 years .....	41	4	17	7	10	259	26	164	32	782	12	53
55 to 59 years .....	13	8	26	16	5	204	7	155	48	629	5	32
60 to 64 years .....	29	7	20	8	6	177	15	138	26	548	4	34
65 to 69 years .....	13	3	11	—	18	182	—	150	36	403	2	24
70 to 74 years .....	10	7	9	12	10	105	3	154	32	366	2	24
75 to 79 years .....	4	5	9	—	—	86	6	52	12	196	—	13
80 to 84 years .....	10	—	5	—	3	62	5	27	4	98	—	17
85 years and over .....	2	—	5	—	—	50	—	23	—	63	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	28	19	53	32	38	456	21	284	44	778	39	77
16 years and over .....	690	157	688	263	360	5 248	218	3 747	807	15 271	225	1 172
18 years and over .....	657	150	636	252	341	4 937	218	3 481	729	14 586	223	1 098
21 years and over .....	552	147	541	237	313	4 516	202	3 115	666	13 269	198	1 016
60 years and over .....	68	22	56	20	37	662	29	544	110	1 674	13	112
62 years and over .....	52	17	51	12	35	590	18	500	102	1 479	13	89
Median .....	20.9	29.4	19.9	23.0	15.8	23.0	26.4	22.8	27.0	26.3	21.1	23.3
<b>Male</b> .....	<b>1 161</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>8 628</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>5 318</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>22 243</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 579</b>
Median age .....	19.5	40.4	17.2	21.3	16.7	20.6	27.2	19.9	21.7	24.8	20.0	20.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 273</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>17 092</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>11 146</b>	<b>2 284</b>	<b>44 354</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>3 491</b>
In households .....	2 061	509	2 153	793	1 346	16 527	635	10 806	2 239	42 538	843	3 346
Householder .....	571	237	549	223	366	4 159	212	2 905	771	13 037	215	934
Family householder .....	483	150	440	206	331	3 314	183	2 290	553	9 506	185	695
Nonfamily householder .....	88	87	109	17	35	845	29	615	218	3 531	30	239
Living alone .....	68	68	80	13	34	701	26	497	189	2 672	30	200
Spouse .....	231	60	163	85	100	1 874	107	1 125	263	6 229	63	353
Child .....	961	153	1 111	365	691	6 990	202	4 755	898	15 942	446	1 579
Other relatives .....	194	15	191	90	117	2 466	83	1 317	188	3 239	37	164
Nonrelatives .....	104	44	139	30	72	1 038	31	704	119	4 091	82	316
Institutionalized persons .....	165	13	25	13	15	314	60	148	14	1 109	6	56
Other persons in group quarters .....	47	16	49	41	13	251	56	192	31	707	35	89
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>483</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>3 314</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>2 290</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>9 506</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>695</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	344	95	348	143	233	2 108	122	1 568	360	6 015	151	486
With own children under 6 years .....	172	45	182	68	159	1 222	37	815	195	3 171	95	246
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>248</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>274</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	177	57	128	60	113	991	71	732	188	3 419	55	155
With own children under 6 years .....	77	24	53	27	78	562	33	374	99	1 847	45	72
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>189</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>321</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	137	35	171	69	106	911	46	681	137	2 017	74	256
With own children under 6 years .....	85	21	96	41	69	521	4	348	71	999	48	135
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>102</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	33	—	76	15	46	582	—	334	53	772	5	102
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	4	—	—	—	—	74	—	9	—	99	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>993</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>7 388</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>4 864</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>15 722</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 552</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	49.7	32.6	36.9	33.2	27.9	38.6	49.8	39.5	41.8	44.7	26.6	37.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>571</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>4 159</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>2 905</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>13 037</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>934</b>
1 person .....	68	68	80	13	34	701	26	497	189	2 672	30	200
2 persons .....	100	63	80	43	43	814	45	569	152	3 396	27	184
3 persons .....	113	47	102	55	87	651	36	532	140	2 460	28	113
4 persons .....	80	8	77	62	56	583	47	443	171	2 020	75	156
5 persons .....	105	33	81	38	73	437	23	289	59	1 461	26	127
6 persons .....	40	18	67	4	26	341	33	181	34	629	12	



**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Sioux—Con.											
	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tohono O'Dham	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla	Umpqua
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>6 071</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>3 709</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>2 219</b>	<b>14 417</b>	<b>16 876</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>671</b>
Under 5 years	809	150	458	230	135	1 770	1 959	80	35	207	98	63
5 to 9 years	708	97	463	262	161	1 722	2 100	47	73	262	128	105
10 to 14 years	798	103	367	225	187	1 197	1 769	37	56	190	128	85
15 to 19 years	645	66	401	139	184	1 165	1 611	37	14	169	106	34
20 to 24 years	556	36	247	136	167	1 181	1 394	50	5	149	130	78
25 to 29 years	634	144	272	172	216	1 502	1 447	18	43	171	162	74
30 to 34 years	433	181	390	205	186	1 412	1 397	38	24	173	98	92
35 to 39 years	388	166	232	110	146	994	1 252	42	14	163	91	28
40 to 44 years	306	116	198	150	162	787	834	12	6	145	82	29
45 to 49 years	248	55	132	93	165	594	663	16	5	111	73	23
50 to 54 years	154	75	161	83	134	572	629	29	5	92	66	23
55 to 59 years	137	8	123	80	76	487	568	5	11	70	35	2
60 to 64 years	83	19	62	48	109	347	405	16	2	91	15	19
65 to 69 years	87	8	62	45	54	291	283	3	18	48	37	5
70 to 74 years	27	—	49	28	48	188	211	1	8	45	5	10
75 to 79 years	26	17	51	16	52	94	174	—	1	43	4	1
80 to 84 years	14	—	27	10	27	69	78	—	—	7	11	—
85 years and over	18	10	14	10	10	45	102	—	1	21	16	—
3 and 4 years	315	84	154	96	46	732	857	31	16	85	29	25
16 years and over	3 612	896	2 370	1 292	1 693	9 440	10 744	287	155	1 449	903	409
18 years and over	3 299	874	2 169	1 230	1 643	9 037	10 087	271	150	1 389	851	398
21 years and over	3 011	830	1 941	1 136	1 517	8 322	9 179	244	143	1 310	797	381
60 years and over	255	54	265	157	300	1 034	1 253	40	30	255	88	35
62 years and over	226	48	252	120	251	871	1 104	37	28	218	75	16
Median	20.8	30.8	23.2	25.8	31.6	25.6	23.5	23.3	13.9	28.0	26.6	23.5
<b>Female</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>3 119</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>7 573</b>	<b>8 962</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>333</b>
Under 5 years	393	82	212	117	76	895	1 034	40	19	108	35	17
5 to 9 years	321	40	248	108	80	864	997	14	41	102	59	59
10 to 14 years	408	24	185	118	109	613	934	23	26	93	44	30
15 to 19 years	335	28	142	50	109	604	759	28	7	87	72	7
20 to 24 years	280	—	145	63	67	634	720	41	2	89	78	43
25 to 29 years	381	66	153	78	136	787	744	13	28	103	56	58
30 to 34 years	199	94	192	94	89	772	810	21	15	91	55	40
35 to 39 years	247	102	101	65	85	516	756	14	6	98	36	9
40 to 44 years	144	46	128	94	62	463	446	12	3	69	53	14
45 to 49 years	114	24	76	46	100	319	318	6	2	57	47	18
50 to 54 years	76	5	67	33	95	252	409	9	2	58	34	14
55 to 59 years	65	2	69	40	39	248	359	5	3	43	24	—
60 to 64 years	54	—	31	32	39	174	157	16	—	47	13	19
65 to 69 years	46	5	31	39	32	131	157	—	2	26	28	1
70 to 74 years	18	—	28	20	16	145	177	21	—	28	3	4
75 to 79 years	20	8	33	10	43	57	78	—	1	30	2	—
80 to 84 years	6	—	9	5	7	56	59	—	—	5	11	—
85 years and over	12	—	6	7	8	43	48	—	—	12	14	—
3 and 4 years	142	32	82	39	18	374	399	25	5	24	17	4
16 years and over	1 915	380	1 195	660	905	5 059	5 855	186	69	834	511	227
18 years and over	1 748	374	1 118	638	885	4 834	5 572	172	64	785	479	225
21 years and over	1 625	352	1 014	607	802	4 491	5 080	152	64	742	441	217
60 years and over	156	13	138	113	145	606	676	37	3	148	71	24
62 years and over	132	13	133	84	122	541	611	34	3	132	58	5
Median	22.4	31.2	24.8	28.4	31.1	26.1	25.2	23.8	13.1	29.6	28.9	25.9
<b>Male</b>	<b>2 952</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 853</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>6 844</b>	<b>7 914</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>338</b>
Median age	19.4	30.4	21.0	21.8	32.1	25.0	22.3	19.6	19.0	25.6	25.4	18.4
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>												
<b>All persons</b>	<b>6 071</b>	<b>1 251</b>	<b>3 709</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>2 219</b>	<b>14 417</b>	<b>16 876</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>671</b>
In households	5 957	1 171	3 490	2 025	2 191	13 977	16 608	446	321	2 150	1 272	671
Householder	1 505	465	1 099	689	788	3 797	4 266	124	85	696	386	202
Family householder	1 181	293	804	469	590	2 708	3 415	106	73	500	282	151
Nonfamily householder	324	172	295	220	198	1 089	851	18	12	196	104	51
Living alone	250	132	285	145	152	785	561	8	6	168	66	35
Spouse	611	138	404	260	470	2 256	1 622	77	39	358	195	115
Child	2 702	429	1 466	797	683	5 930	6 944	150	193	825	425	289
Other relatives	746	44	354	130	91	949	2 394	54	2	117	184	17
Nonrelatives	393	95	167	149	159	1 045	1 382	41	2	154	82	48
Institutionalized persons	36	40	97	11	7	229	122	—	—	—	9	—
Other persons in group quarters	78	40	122	6	21	211	146	5	—	7	4	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
<b>Families</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>2 708</b>	<b>3 415</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>151</b>
With own children under 18 years	907	212	563	300	327	1 688	2 035	80	44	308	153	103
With own children under 6 years	488	114	327	153	135	875	1 012	52	19	151	77	34
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>93</b>
With own children under 18 years	427	133	282	191	209	957	798	44	25	171	76	56
With own children under 6 years	230	86	212	92	87	466	429	30	16	80	42	13
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>43</b>
With own children under 18 years	373	77	218	81	100	607	952	33	19	116	47	41
With own children under 6 years	189	28	158	48	46	350	471	19	3	63	18	21
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>7</b>
With own children under 18 years	169	6	68	33	12	241	537	4	—	19	48	7
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	8	—	—	—	—	14	3	—	—	—	2	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1 540</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>5 380</b>	<b>6 789</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>273</b>
Percent living with two parents	41.0	48.3	34.5	40.4	63.9	58.4	35.3	56.7	45.6	54.4	43.3	64.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>												
<b>Households</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>3 797</b>	<b>4 266</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>202</b>
1 person	250	132	285	145	152	785	561	8	6	168	66	35
2 persons	223	95	161	186	250	955	1 026	10	25	204	126	53
3 persons	283	77	206	78	145	752	690	34	17	96	74	32
4 persons	212	93	180	147	133	584	662	15	17	126	43	31
5 persons	239	23	130	97	80	397	509	40	14	49	54	51
6 persons	114	18	92	18	23	204	416	17	2	36	17	—
7 or more persons	184	27	65	18	5	120	402	—	4	17	6	—

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Ute					Wailaki	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag	Warm Springs	Washo	Wichita
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute							
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>											
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 658</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>5 626</b>	<b>1 460</b>		<b>1 254</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>2 685</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>1 241</b>
Under 5 years.....	924	83	632	209		133	4	122	475	140	181
5 to 9 years.....	810	113	555	142		82	17	179	412	155	218
10 to 14 years.....	792	70	575	147		68	21	161	320	125	212
15 to 19 years.....	816	35	600	181		123	24	163	253	117	58
20 to 24 years.....	700	32	519	149		116	15	229	253	102	77
25 to 29 years.....	702	39	504	159		134	16	99	218	187	87
30 to 34 years.....	668	50	500	118		88	32	245	210	137	92
35 to 39 years.....	499	32	352	115		141	12	189	120	119	76
40 to 44 years.....	380	30	288	62		132	16	207	147	74	74
45 to 49 years.....	390	20	334	36		29	17	135	81	102	22
50 to 54 years.....	305	25	243	37		52	6	122	45	64	57
55 to 59 years.....	226	16	191	19		28	17	115	60	71	26
60 to 64 years.....	167	13	114	40		35	6	55	40	28	14
65 to 69 years.....	94	6	80	8		44	6	127	17	21	17
70 to 74 years.....	84	7	58	19		14	9	66	21	19	15
75 to 79 years.....	35	—	32	3		9	5	42	8	27	11
80 to 84 years.....	33	1	24	8		15	2	60	4	—	—
85 years and over.....	33	—	25	2		11	2	18	1	1	4
3 and 4 years.....	390	32	281	77		47	2	36	197	48	67
16 years and over.....	4 940	292	3 741	907		932	181	1 816	1 419	1 036	620
18 years and over.....	4 662	289	3 519	854		862	169	1 759	1 305	1 010	582
21 years and over.....	4 164	269	3 138	757		794	146	1 648	1 149	935	554
60 years and over.....	446	27	333	86		128	30	368	91	96	61
62 years and over.....	389	23	295	71		115	26	351	81	82	49
Median.....	23.5	19.0	24.3	22.0		28.9	32.6	34.4	17.3	27.8	15.9
<b>Female</b> .....											
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 855</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>731</b>		<b>695</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>658</b>
Under 5 years.....	436	29	323	84		63	2	47	247	58	95
5 to 9 years.....	431	45	311	75		29	10	92	203	97	109
10 to 14 years.....	343	19	238	86		44	14	77	166	53	85
15 to 19 years.....	443	25	326	92		78	14	88	105	62	28
20 to 24 years.....	404	25	295	84		61	12	127	150	42	37
25 to 29 years.....	359	17	263	79		69	4	62	104	82	60
30 to 34 years.....	262	17	204	41		54	17	149	147	75	55
35 to 39 years.....	274	13	197	64		65	6	99	69	43	36
40 to 44 years.....	215	21	156	38		102	6	99	65	54	32
45 to 49 years.....	210	13	186	11		8	17	65	50	75	20
50 to 54 years.....	172	9	139	24		42	6	64	28	39	40
55 to 59 years.....	96	7	82	7		10	4	38	28	44	10
60 to 64 years.....	79	2	49	28		23	2	26	33	10	12
65 to 69 years.....	38	4	34	—		33	3	84	14	7	17
70 to 74 years.....	61	6	44	11		—	—	25	9	13	11
75 to 79 years.....	20	—	17	3		3	5	23	5	25	11
80 to 84 years.....	5	1	4	—		—	2	60	4	—	—
85 years and over.....	7	—	3	—		11	—	5	—	1	—
3 and 4 years.....	176	11	139	26		15	—	15	111	19	45
16 years and over.....	2 526	154	1 919	453		532	98	990	804	558	361
18 years and over.....	2 398	151	1 821	426		481	92	948	747	540	349
21 years and over.....	2 112	133	1 604	375		459	72	875	657	504	341
60 years and over.....	210	13	151	46		70	12	223	65	56	51
62 years and over.....	177	11	130	36		60	10	216	58	54	39
Median.....	23.4	22.2	24.1	21.5		30.3	31.8	34.1	19.6	29.8	21.6
<b>Male</b> .....											
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 803</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>2 755</b>	<b>729</b>		<b>559</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>583</b>
Median age.....	23.5	14.4	24.7	22.5		27.5	33.5	34.8	15.7	26.3	14.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>											
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 658</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>5 626</b>	<b>1 460</b>		<b>1 254</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>2 685</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>1 241</b>
In households.....	7 457	556	5 479	1 422		1 254	227	2 236	2 653	1 478	1 233
Householder.....	2 235	155	1 698	382		381	77	921	570	499	298
Family householder.....	1 826	115	1 386	325		249	46	528	467	375	257
Nonfamily householder.....	409	40	312	57		132	31	393	103	124	41
Living alone.....	327	38	236	53		98	20	342	72	94	37
Spouse.....	911	60	738	113		208	40	372	213	204	149
Child.....	3 048	265	2 179	604		389	58	737	1 312	536	611
Other relatives.....	749	53	464	232		86	8	116	390	116	135
Nonrelatives.....	514	23	400	91		190	44	90	168	123	40
Institutionalized persons.....	132	10	110	12		—	—	50	32	—	8
Other persons in group quarters.....	69	6	37	26		—	—	48	—	11	—
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>325</b>		<b>249</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>257</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	1 091	82	818	191		142	7	301	321	213	132
With own children under 6 years.....	607	51	462	94		62	—	130	197	110	84
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 090</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>132</b>		<b>139</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>174</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	702	59	556	87		70	5	175	177	61	86
With own children under 6 years.....	399	36	319	44		37	—	84	110	31	59
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>531</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>133</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>74</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	292	20	191	81		66	2	122	103	114	37
With own children under 6 years.....	148	12	98	38		21	—	46	57	59	18
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>195</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>52</b>		<b>40</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	195	10	133	52		40	3	31	95	27	17
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>		<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	4	—	4	—		—	—	—	4	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>156</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>46</b>		<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 996</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>606</b>		<b>392</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>659</b>
Percent living with two parents.....	52.3	62.9	56.4	33.3		39.8	74.1	46.8	47.4	36.7	55.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>											
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 235</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>382</b>		<b>381</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>298</b>
1 person.....	327	38	236	53		98	20	342	72	94	37
2 persons.....	503	18	424	61		93	22	186	81	153	95
3 persons.....	473	18	364	91		80	12	182	117	111	47
4 persons.....	358	16	278	64		66	21	117	87	75	48
5 persons.....	275	6	209	60		26	2	70	96	37	21
6 persons.....	176	48	94	34		3	—	18	46	20	21
7 or more persons.....	123	11	93	19		15	—	6	71	9	29

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Winnnebago				Wintu	Wiyot	Yakima	Yaqui		
	Total	Nebraska Winnnebago	Winnnebago	Wisconsin Winnnebago				Total	Pascua Yaqui	Yaqui
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons	<b>6 591</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>5 153</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>2 319</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>7 577</b>	<b>9 838</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>9 157</b>
Under 5 years	752	22	577	153	249	23	850	1 194	50	1 144
5 to 9 years	748	25	619	104	191	35	877	1 193	93	1 100
10 to 14 years	725	6	573	146	149	34	793	1 084	93	991
15 to 19 years	645	15	522	108	137	55	684	886	73	813
20 to 24 years	575	—	448	127	220	30	593	735	43	692
25 to 29 years	612	9	500	103	283	50	801	1 025	72	953
30 to 34 years	495	14	370	111	231	60	777	823	21	802
35 to 39 years	545	28	435	82	196	44	494	749	78	671
40 to 44 years	469	32	351	86	157	29	413	587	35	552
45 to 49 years	246	14	162	70	107	33	291	413	24	389
50 to 54 years	142	—	124	18	120	20	277	256	19	237
55 to 59 years	200	—	163	37	80	25	182	182	5	177
60 to 64 years	131	—	84	47	72	24	195	274	10	264
65 to 69 years	105	2	72	31	45	8	142	217	40	177
70 to 74 years	108	—	89	19	41	—	116	89	8	81
75 to 79 years	55	—	36	19	6	—	35	90	17	73
80 to 84 years	21	—	17	4	7	—	23	27	—	27
85 years and over	17	—	11	—	28	—	34	14	—	14
3 and 4 years	281	13	197	71	99	12	391	446	10	436
16 years and over	4 239	114	3 277	848	1 693	387	4 852	6 141	416	5 725
18 years and over	3 961	111	3 037	813	1 646	365	4 618	5 855	392	5 463
21 years and over	3 581	99	2 751	731	1 567	332	4 213	5 368	361	5 007
60 years and over	437	2	309	126	199	41	545	711	75	636
62 years and over	389	2	285	102	170	33	485	603	75	528
Median	23.7	32.3	23.2	24.9	28.8	31.0	24.9	23.8	23.6	23.9
<b>Female</b>	<b>3 419</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2 740</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>3 753</b>	<b>4 720</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>4 410</b>
Under 5 years	365	9	283	73	104	11	389	541	6	535
5 to 9 years	332	5	284	43	106	11	464	543	53	490
10 to 14 years	349	—	268	81	60	17	357	568	64	504
15 to 19 years	361	6	308	47	58	47	322	460	20	440
20 to 24 years	295	—	241	54	165	6	231	371	11	360
25 to 29 years	358	—	297	61	145	29	427	464	25	439
30 to 34 years	264	11	198	55	104	45	411	314	2	312
35 to 39 years	280	8	234	38	135	18	249	376	20	356
40 to 44 years	240	9	195	36	78	23	202	287	27	260
45 to 49 years	134	6	88	40	70	17	181	241	18	223
50 to 54 years	79	—	67	12	69	9	125	149	12	137
55 to 59 years	118	—	107	11	55	13	78	85	3	82
60 to 64 years	67	—	42	25	48	24	102	151	6	145
65 to 69 years	65	2	42	21	34	8	94	117	30	87
70 to 74 years	55	—	50	5	18	—	61	24	—	24
75 to 79 years	35	—	20	15	4	—	24	18	13	5
80 to 84 years	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
85 years and over	17	—	11	6	21	—	34	6	—	6
3 and 4 years	113	4	77	32	40	—	174	227	—	227
16 years and over	2 332	42	1 864	426	999	248	2 435	2 937	180	2 757
18 years and over	2 157	42	1 714	401	976	234	2 329	2 807	174	2 633
21 years and over	1 922	36	1 530	356	922	201	2 151	2 565	158	2 407
60 years and over	244	2	170	72	125	41	317	321	49	272
62 years and over	220	2	162	56	109	33	293	270	49	221
Median	25.1	33.6	24.7	26.1	30.0	32.5	26.3	23.5	25.2	23.5
<b>Male</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>2 413</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>3 824</b>	<b>5 118</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>4 747</b>
Median age	22.4	29.2	21.5	23.9	27.5	27.6	23.2	24.2	23.4	24.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons	<b>6 591</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>5 153</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>2 319</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>7 577</b>	<b>9 838</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>9 157</b>
In households	6 369	153	4 972	1 244	2 301	448	7 346	9 706	674	9 032
Householder	1 825	52	1 338	435	803	161	2 056	2 632	145	2 487
Family householder	1 377	39	1 008	330	571	108	1 641	2 331	131	2 000
Nonfamily householder	448	13	330	105	232	53	415	501	14	487
Living alone	353	13	252	88	207	24	285	372	8	364
Spouse	677	8	579	90	428	96	794	1 087	73	1 014
Child	2 869	61	2 246	562	715	119	2 993	4 270	322	3 948
Other relatives	453	12	336	105	193	15	902	1 238	117	1 121
Nonrelatives	545	20	473	52	162	57	601	479	17	462
Institutionalized persons	92	7	85	—	8	—	146	94	—	94
Other persons in group quarters	130	7	96	27	10	24	85	38	7	31
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families	<b>1 377</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>1 008</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>2 000</b>
With own children under 18 years	983	24	773	186	365	77	1 034	1 342	77	1 265
With own children under 6 years	492	22	382	88	205	28	592	714	53	661
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1 257</b>
With own children under 18 years	489	9	389	91	235	49	481	844	61	783
With own children under 6 years	223	9	171	43	144	11	248	482	44	438
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>537</b>
With own children under 18 years	434	15	353	66	112	21	455	356	5	351
With own children under 6 years	236	13	194	29	50	10	271	158	5	153
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>297</b>
With own children under 18 years	110	—	77	33	53	—	177	309	25	284
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>
With own children under 18 years	6	—	4	2	—	—	9	17	—	17
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>214</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>2 630</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2 959</b>	<b>3 983</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>3 694</b>
Percent living with two parents	43.7	32.1	46.3	33.2	54.4	68.4	43.9	48.9	56.1	48.3
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>										
Households	<b>1 825</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>2 632</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>2 487</b>
1 person	353	13	252	88	207	24	285	372	8	364
2 persons	413	15	283	115	196	57	498	496	12	484
3 persons	337	10	234	93	183	15	353	495	14	481
4 persons	318	6	253	59	112	42	290	414	15	399
5 persons	209	—	172	37	49	6	330	308	58	250
6 persons	104	—	74	30	42	5	112	253	12	241
7 or more persons	91	8	70	13	14	12	188	294	26	268

Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yavapai Apache	Yokuts					Yuman		
		Total	Chukchansi	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts	Yuchi	Total	Cocopah
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
<b>All persons</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>2 967</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>7 319</b>	<b>612</b>
Under 5 years	109	358	89	72	106	91	26	904	60
5 to 9 years	104	269	40	58	92	79	24	814	62
10 to 14 years	95	308	82	49	115	62	49	624	51
15 to 19 years	66	320	42	73	114	91	21	679	51
20 to 24 years	38	333	140	24	82	87	19	615	25
25 to 29 years	36	243	60	32	69	82	24	745	61
30 to 34 years	37	242	71	22	87	62	41	722	59
35 to 39 years	40	238	53	9	92	84	32	509	68
40 to 44 years	46	151	60	6	41	44	30	417	36
45 to 49 years	13	83	45	5	3	20	28	279	20
50 to 54 years	21	114	32	28	34	30	—	259	39
55 to 59 years	15	58	6	9	14	29	10	184	6
60 to 64 years	3	94	7	9	32	6	24	182	24
65 to 69 years	2	77	24	3	11	39	40	141	18
70 to 74 years	4	36	15	8	5	8	—	94	6
75 to 79 years	8	24	16	3	5	—	10	82	18
80 to 84 years	3	8	—	2	6	—	—	30	—
85 years and over	4	11	—	6	—	—	2	39	8
3 and 4 years	44	103	15	35	30	23	18	394	20
16 years and over	325	1 976	606	225	570	575	277	4 853	424
18 years and over	303	1 850	606	193	525	526	270	4 557	396
21 years and over	266	1 609	535	163	429	482	260	4 203	382
60 years and over	24	250	102	31	59	58	76	568	74
62 years and over	23	224	88	25	53	58	72	487	69
Median	16.4	22.9	26.5	16.8	20.5	25.0	33.3	25.2	29.7
<b>Female</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>3 824</b>	<b>310</b>
Under 5 years	46	188	64	35	54	35	9	427	28
5 to 9 years	56	101	26	28	32	26	—	392	23
10 to 14 years	47	150	37	22	65	26	13	316	30
15 to 19 years	48	132	25	36	49	22	17	323	20
20 to 24 years	20	162	55	18	46	43	5	327	12
25 to 29 years	22	138	40	8	39	51	—	396	31
30 to 34 years	23	137	60	14	22	41	15	432	28
35 to 39 years	35	83	27	3	34	19	19	284	49
40 to 44 years	41	59	21	3	20	15	15	193	8
45 to 49 years	6	47	30	5	—	12	6	155	11
50 to 54 years	17	89	32	13	31	13	—	144	24
55 to 59 years	13	26	2	9	11	4	10	133	6
60 to 64 years	—	52	27	6	19	—	8	75	5
65 to 69 years	—	7	—	3	4	—	40	86	18
70 to 74 years	—	29	9	8	4	8	—	52	—
75 to 79 years	8	19	16	3	—	—	4	39	12
80 to 84 years	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	25	—
85 years and over	4	5	—	—	—	5	2	25	5
3 and 4 years	17	44	7	24	4	9	7	191	7
16 years and over	231	967	339	123	272	233	139	2 622	224
18 years and over	216	927	339	118	257	213	132	2 468	209
21 years and over	189	812	307	90	213	202	124	2 308	209
60 years and over	12	118	52	20	33	13	54	302	40
62 years and over	12	109	52	17	27	13	50	268	35
Median	19.7	24.3	28.6	18.8	20.8	26.3	41.2	26.6	32.0
<b>Male</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1 537</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>3 495</b>	<b>302</b>
Median age	11.4	21.7	23.8	16.0	20.3	23.9	27.8	23.4	27.5
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>2 967</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>7 319</b>	<b>612</b>
In households	637	2 900	822	418	883	777	364	7 147	585
Householder	160	907	289	108	223	287	125	2 084	180
Family householder	119	652	193	91	156	212	105	1 552	155
Nonfamily householder	41	255	96	17	67	75	20	532	25
Living alone	29	186	69	14	40	63	9	381	25
Spouse	69	276	84	34	70	88	75	855	58
Child	309	1 268	314	170	444	340	114	2 929	228
Other relatives	55	254	34	103	90	27	—	762	71
Nonrelatives	44	195	101	3	56	35	50	517	48
Institutionalized persons	7	30	—	—	15	15	11	127	10
Other persons in group quarters	—	37	—	—	10	27	5	45	17
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>155</b>
With own children under 18 years	86	396	102	62	115	117	63	951	92
With own children under 6 years	48	192	37	25	64	66	31	574	59
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>67</b>
With own children under 18 years	35	182	51	32	36	63	51	481	39
With own children under 6 years	20	104	15	19	26	44	27	290	16
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>73</b>
With own children under 18 years	47	150	31	12	58	49	8	372	38
With own children under 6 years	24	50	2	3	24	21	—	208	28
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>18</b>
With own children under 18 years	6	94	17	34	26	17	—	199	18
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2 762</b>	<b>216</b>
Percent living with two parents	51.6	37.7	59.7	30.2	26.1	42.3	74.5	44.1	35.2
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>									
<b>Households</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2 084</b>	<b>180</b>
1 person	29	186	69	14	40	63	9	381	25
2 persons	30	164	79	19	23	43	56	458	18
3 persons	27	143	38	9	14	82	17	376	53
4 persons	22	191	49	11	75	56	13	310	18
5 persons	18	121	23	15	49	34	26	259	18
6 persons	16	54	6	32	9	7	—	178	28
7 or more persons	18	48	25	8	13	2	4	122	20

**Table 2. General, Family, and Household Characteristics of American Indian Tribes: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text. Selected tribes of 100 or more persons]

United States	Yuman—Con.						Yurok	Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Havasupai	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai			
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
<b>All persons</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>4 444</b>	<b>23 208</b>	<b>195 447</b>
Under 5 years	74	176	57	156	270	111	505	2 633	19 009
5 to 9 years	61	153	92	147	234	65	510	2 340	18 021
10 to 14 years	52	81	80	116	194	50	451	2 170	16 914
15 to 19 years	48	131	45	140	216	48	389	1 709	17 254
20 to 24 years	52	90	43	156	186	63	309	1 873	19 066
25 to 29 years	51	140	104	141	150	98	442	2 156	18 634
30 to 34 years	66	127	79	100	178	113	494	1 824	18 414
35 to 39 years	55	81	25	69	180	31	278	1 883	14 320
40 to 44 years	14	56	31	42	211	27	253	1 436	12 282
45 to 49 years	18	26	56	74	79	6	229	1 145	10 236
50 to 54 years	13	27	34	36	90	20	81	798	7 935
55 to 59 years	12	14	22	51	57	22	122	823	5 682
60 to 64 years	7	35	27	28	44	17	134	679	4 786
65 to 69 years	11	22	18	31	36	5	83	589	4 294
70 to 74 years	8	29	—	24	27	—	92	541	3 263
75 to 79 years	11	3	10	—	36	—	42	287	2 577
80 to 84 years	—	8	13	6	—	—	17	186	1 488
85 years and over	4	6	8	4	6	—	13	136	1 272
3 and 4 years	36	86	23	59	136	34	211	971	7 327
16 years and over	356	771	510	891	1 444	457	2 891	15 721	138 070
18 years and over	338	715	494	813	1 363	438	2 740	15 053	131 423
21 years and over	309	636	460	753	1 254	409	2 498	13 972	120 454
60 years and over	41	103	76	93	149	32	381	2 418	17 680
62 years and over	37	83	76	73	131	18	338	2 172	15 644
Median	24.0	23.1	27.6	23.7	24.9	25.3	25.7	27.0	27.0
<b>Female</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>2 291</b>	<b>11 444</b>	<b>92 455</b>
Under 5 years	44	100	34	61	116	44	235	1 227	9 344
5 to 9 years	27	91	34	77	121	19	271	1 051	8 888
10 to 14 years	24	42	37	41	103	39	185	1 143	8 193
15 to 19 years	25	19	37	69	132	21	161	7 902	7 902
20 to 24 years	31	53	10	103	84	34	146	930	8 062
25 to 29 years	25	68	64	81	84	43	254	904	8 313
30 to 34 years	34	80	58	37	140	55	278	878	8 379
35 to 39 years	32	41	16	29	104	13	136	834	6 395
40 to 44 years	7	18	31	28	93	8	124	759	5 587
45 to 49 years	10	12	29	45	44	4	150	566	5 036
50 to 54 years	8	14	21	27	39	11	47	399	3 618
55 to 59 years	4	7	22	41	43	10	66	394	2 880
60 to 64 years	3	8	9	12	32	6	64	321	2 384
65 to 69 years	11	11	18	11	15	2	70	384	2 360
70 to 74 years	3	11	—	14	24	—	62	316	1 776
75 to 79 years	3	3	10	—	5	—	25	207	1 551
80 to 84 years	—	3	13	6	—	—	17	154	1 053
85 years and over	—	6	8	2	4	—	—	99	734
3 and 4 years	25	54	23	10	55	17	124	393	3 535
16 years and over	189	343	341	497	819	209	1 551	7 828	64 394
18 years and over	177	338	333	462	750	199	1 492	7 533	61 199
21 years and over	163	326	299	427	693	191	1 393	6 966	56 500
60 years and over	24	42	58	45	80	13	238	1 481	9 858
62 years and over	22	40	58	39	64	10	208	1 353	8 826
Median	23.5	23.9	30.8	24.7	27.1	25.0	27.9	27.7	27.3
<b>Male</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>2 153</b>	<b>11 764</b>	<b>102 992</b>
Median age	24.2	21.2	22.9	21.4	23.4	25.5	22.5	26.5	26.8
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
<b>All persons</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>4 444</b>	<b>23 208</b>	<b>195 447</b>
In households	530	1 192	738	1 294	2 127	681	4 344	22 270	182 304
Householder	106	339	248	389	581	241	1 296	7 560	57 166
Family householder	93	273	166	283	397	185	924	4 837	40 014
Nonfamily householder	13	66	82	106	184	56	372	2 723	17 152
Living alone	10	37	66	89	104	50	318	2 186	13 310
Spouse	87	150	91	141	260	68	715	3 008	26 352
Child	222	449	281	589	904	256	1 753	8 525	67 693
Other relatives	73	180	58	92	214	74	303	1 594	15 058
Nonrelatives	42	74	60	83	168	42	277	1 583	16 035
Institutionalized persons	14	13	—	27	58	5	70	645	8 193
Other persons in group quarters	13	—	6	—	9	—	30	293	4 950
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
<b>Families</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>4 837</b>	<b>40 014</b>
With own children under 18 years	49	195	98	171	229	117	617	2 566	23 544
With own children under 6 years	19	128	61	85	134	88	330	1 281	11 399
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>26 638</b>
With own children under 18 years	39	113	36	58	120	76	381	1 466	14 956
With own children under 6 years	17	70	24	30	66	67	208	767	7 302
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>9 974</b>
With own children under 18 years	10	71	53	82	86	32	188	860	6 655
With own children under 6 years	2	47	28	37	51	15	78	411	3 139
<b>Subfamilies</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>2 945</b>
With own children under 18 years	20	23	17	33	70	18	93	256	2 621
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>497</b>
With own children under 18 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	31	173
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1 740</b>
<b>Father-child subfamilies</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>708</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>1 704</b>	<b>8 155</b>	<b>64 024</b>
Percent living with two parents	72.6	50.4	29.6	28.3	48.1	47.6	51.1	53.7	51.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD SIZE</b>									
<b>Households</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>7 560</b>	<b>57 166</b>
1 person	10	37	66	89	104	50	318	2 186	13 310
2 persons	26	91	42	94	154	33	254	1 862	14 944
3 persons	8	63	34	99	76	43	330	1 309	10 406
4 persons	21	60	34	45	100	32	251	1 216	9 359
5 persons	13	44	31	30	69	54	108	577	4 942
6 persons	14	27	32	17	42	18	31	215	2 321
7 or more persons	14	17	9	15	36	11	4	195	1 884